

Sotheby's

EST.
1744



IMPORTANT WATCHES

GENEVA | 12 NOVEMBER 2019



FRONT COVER
CLOCKWISE FROM THE TOP - 446, 461, 489

BACK COVER
TOP TO BOTTOM - 411, 482

THIS PAGE
LOT 422

IMPORTANT WATCHES



IMPORTANT WATCHES

AUCTION
MANDARIN ORIENTAL, GENEVA
1 QUAI TURRETTINI, 1201 GENÈVE
12 NOVEMBER 2019
SALE GE1904

SESSION ONE: 10:30 AM
SESSION TWO: 2:30 PM

ALL EXHIBITIONS FREE
AND OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

Friday 8 November
10 am-6 pm

Saturday 9 November
10 am-6 pm

Sunday 10 November
10 am-6 pm

Monday 11 November
Viewing by appointment only
10 am-6 pm

IMPORTANT NOTICE

POST-SALE SERVICES & COLLECTION OF PURCHASES

Purchased lots can only be collected after payment is received in full and cleared funds (please refer to paragraph 4 of Information to Buyers) and appropriate identification has been provided.

Post-sale services and property collection will be available at Mandarin Oriental, Geneva, 1 Quai Turretini, 1201 Genève from the day of the sale and until Thursday 14 November (opening hours: 9:30-17:00).

From Monday 18 November, all Post-Sale Services and property collections will be available at Sotheby's Geneva, 2 rue François-Diday, 1204 Genève (opening hours: 9:30-17:30, from Monday to Friday).

POST-SALE SERVICES & ENLÈVEMENT DES LOTS

Les lots achetés ne pourront être enlevés qu'une fois le paiement effectué et après remise à Sotheby's de tout document permettant de s'assurer de l'identité de l'acheteur (veuillez vous référer aux paragraphes concernant les Obligations des Acheteurs).

Tous les lots pourront être retirés pendant ou après la vente et jusqu'au jeudi 14 novembre au Mandarin Oriental, Geneva, 1 Quai Turretini, 1201 Genève (horaires d'ouverture : 9:30-17:00).

À partir du lundi 18 novembre, le retrait des lots pourra se faire directement dans les locaux de Sotheby's à Genève au 2 rue François-Diday, 1204 Genève (horaires d'ouverture: 9:30-17:30 du lundi au vendredi).

Dirigé par le Ministère de Maître Marco Breitenmoser, Huissier Judiciaire

275
YEARS
EST. 1744

Sotheby's EST. 1744



Specialists and Auction Enquiries

For further information on lots in this auction please contact any of the specialists listed below.



SAM HINES
SENIOR DIRECTOR
WORLDWIDE HEAD OF
WATCHES
sam.hines@sothebys.com



MIKAEL WALLHAGEN
DIRECTOR
HEAD OF DEPARTMENT
+41 (0)22 908 4819
mikael.wallhagen@sothebys.com



PEDRO REISER
DEPUTY DIRECTOR,
DEPARTMENT MANAGER,
SPECIALIST
+41 (0)22 908 4702
pedro.reiser@sothebys.com

SALE NUMBER
GE1904 "BRUNO"

SALE ADMINISTRATOR
Charlotte Dubois
charlotte.dubois@sothebys.com
+41 (0)22 908 48 13
FAX +41 (0)22 908 4801

BIDS DEPARTMENT
+41 (0)22 908 4800
FAX +41 (0)22 908 4801
bids.geneva@sothebys.com

ACCOUNTS + POST SALE SERVICES
Yann Baumann
yann.baumann@sothebys.com
+41 (0)22 908 4855
FAX +41 (0)22 908 4809

Juliette Bogaers
Juliette.Bogaers@sothebys.com
+41(0)22 908 48 82

Rebecca Spencer
*Director,
Senior Business Director,
Jewellery & Watches, Europe*
+41 (0)22 908 4840
rebecca.spencer@sothebys.com

PRIVATE CLIENT GROUP
privateclients@sothebys.com
FOR PAYMENT AND
ACCOUNT ENQUIRIES
+44 (0)20 7293 6144
FAX +44 (0)20 7293 5910
ukpostsaleservices@sothebys.com

SHIPPING
Andrew McGarry
Shipping Manager
+41 (0)22 908 4878
FAX +41 (0)22 908 4809
Mirka Reynolds
+41 (0)22 908 4774
FAX +41 (0)22 908 4809
Shipping.Switzerland@sothebys.com

CONDITION REPORTS
Sotheby's Watches department
is pleased to offer to potential
purchasers Condition Reports of the
lots in this catalogue.

A Condition Report is an opinion
describing in more depth the lot
with regards to, but not limited to,
the general condition and/or other
relevant information.

Please Contact:
Charlie Foxhall
charlie.foxhall@sothebys.com
+41 (0)22 908 4830
Patrick Stebler
patrick.stebler@sothebys.com
+41 (0)22 908 4812

PRESS
Catherine Allen
catherine.allen@sothebys.com
+41 (0)22 908 4814

CATALOGUE PRICE
CHF65 at the gallery

FOR SUBSCRIPTIONS CALL
+44 (0)20 7293 5000
for UK & Europe
+1 212 894 7000 USA



DARYN SCHNIPPER
CHAIRMAN
INTERNATIONAL WATCH
DIVISION



CHARLIE FOXHALL
ASSOCIATE SPECIALIST
+41 (0)22 908 4830
charlie.foxhall@sothebys.com



PATRICK STEBLER
JUNIOR CATALOGUER
+41 (0)22 908 4812
patrick.stebler@sothebys.com

Important Notice Please note that all lots are sold subject to our Conditions of Business for Buyers and Authenticity Guarantee, which are set forth at the back of this catalogue and Conditions of Business for Sellers, which are available from Sotheby's offices on request.

Lots are sold in the condition they are in at the time of sale and may require a service or maintenance after sale. Buyers will be responsible for the service and maintenance of their purchases.

Buyers from outside Switzerland should note that local sales taxes or use taxes may become payable upon import of items following purchase (for example, the Use Tax payable on import of purchased items to certain states of the USA). Buyers should obtain their own advice in this regard.

In the event that Sotheby's ships items for a purchaser in this sale to a destination within New York State USA, or California State USA, Sotheby's is obliged to collect the respective state's sales and use tax on the total

purchase price and shipping costs, including insurance, of such items, regardless of the country in which the purchaser resides or is a citizen. Where the purchaser has provided Sotheby's SA Geneva Branch with a valid Resale Exemption Certificate prior to the release of the property, sales and use tax will not be charged. Clients to whom this tax might apply are advised to contact the Shipping Manager listed in the front of this catalogue before arranging shipping.

Wristwatch Straps Please be advised that straps made of material derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (ie. alligator and crocodile) are not sold with the watches and are for display purposes only. We reserve the right to remove these straps prior to shipping.

For all lots marked with a ◊, △, ▽, ▢ or ● please refer to the Guide for Prospective Buyers at the back of the catalogue.

Lots marked with ◻ are to be sold without reserve



Contents

3	AUCTION INFORMATION
5	SPECIALISTS
8	SESSION ONE: LOTS 201–363
118	SESSION TWO: LOTS 364-490
255	ABSENTEE BID FORM
256	BUYING AT AUCTION
258	EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS CONDITIONS DE VENTE
264	CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS FOR BUYERS
269	IMPORTANT NOTICES
270	INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS SOTHEBY'S EUROPE
272	INDEX OF MAKERS





SESSION ONE

MANDARIN ORIENTAL, GENEVA
TUESDAY
12 NOVEMBER 2019
10.30 AM

LOTS 201-363



201

201

AUDEMARS PIGUET

ROYAL OAK, REF 15400ST
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 2010

Dial: black tapisserie

Calibre: cal. AJ4091 automatic, 40 jewels

Case: stainless steel, bezel and back secured by 8 screws

Case number: K08621

Closure: stainless steel Audemars Piguet Royal Oak bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 41 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 200 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet swing tags, guarantee, booklets and presentation case

The Royal Oak was designed by the late Gérald Genta in 1972 and was inspired by a naval porthole. This industrial approach with its angular design and visible octagonal screws on the bezel, has since become synonymous with Audemars Piguet.

The Royal Oak was initially exclusively made from stainless steel and became the first high-end luxury watch crafted from a non-precious metal. This was considered a risky move during the quartz crisis, yet today it has transpired to be one of the most celebrated watches ever produced by the esteemed manufacturer.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100



202

202

AUDEMARS PIGUET

RHONE-FUSTERIE ROYAL OAK, REF 26108ST
LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE
CIRCA 2015

Dial: red

Calibre: cal. 3126 automatic, 59 jewels

Movement number: 682'178

Case: stainless steel, bezel and back secured by 8 screws

Case number: F 99'404, 090/500

Closure: Audemars Piguet alligator strap and stainless steel folding clasp

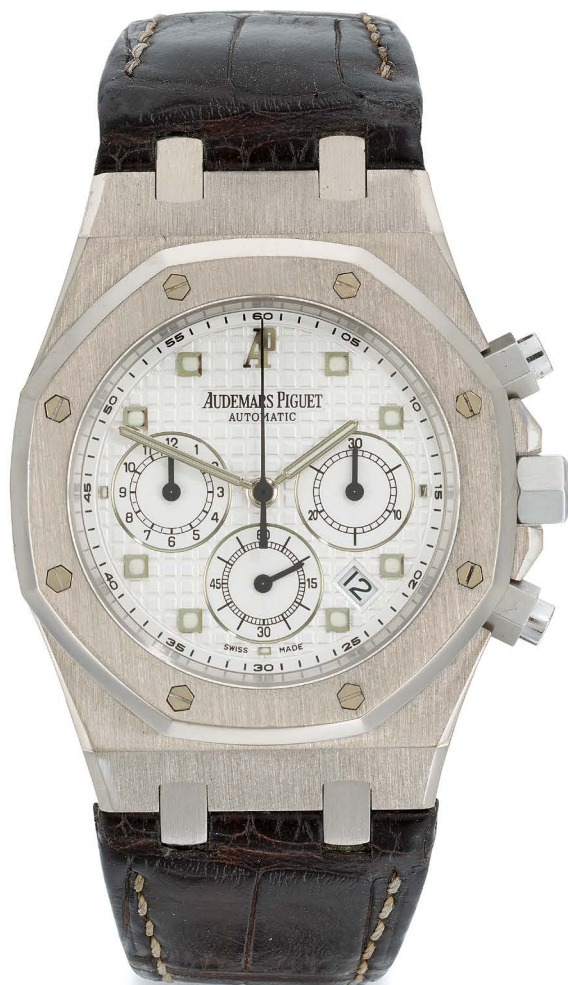
Dimensions: 43 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet guarantee and presentation case

This Boutique Edition was released by Audemars Piguet exclusively for their flagship store in Geneva, located just off the glamorous Rue du Rhône. As such it carries the engraving 'Rhône-Fusterie' to the case back, and was offered as a limited series of 500 pieces only. Here available in excellent condition with very crisp case, swing tag, guarantee and presentation case.

CHF 20,000-40,000 US\$ 20,200-40,300



203

AUDEMARS PIGUET

ROYAL OAK, REF 26022BC.OO.D002CR.01
WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CIRCA 2005

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 2385 automatic, 37 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, bezel and back secured by 8 screws

Case number: F38'516 / 513

Closure: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp

Dimensions: 39 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Although the Royal Oak was only initially made in stainless steel, it was not long before Audemars Piguet started diversifying the range, including iterations made from precious metals such as the present lot, forged in white gold.

CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

ROLEX

DAYTONA, REF 116523

STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL
DIAL

CIRCA 2001

Dial: mother of pearl**Calibre:** cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels**Case:** stainless steel and 18k yellow gold, screw-down back**Case number:** P'455'611**Closure:** stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster
bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and
presentation case

Retained in fabulous unused condition, this early 116523 has the green factory sticker to the case back and comes as a full set with guarantee and presentation case.

• CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200



PROPERTY FROM AN ASIAN COLLECTOR

ROLEX

DAYTONA, REF 116520

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET

CIRCA 2009

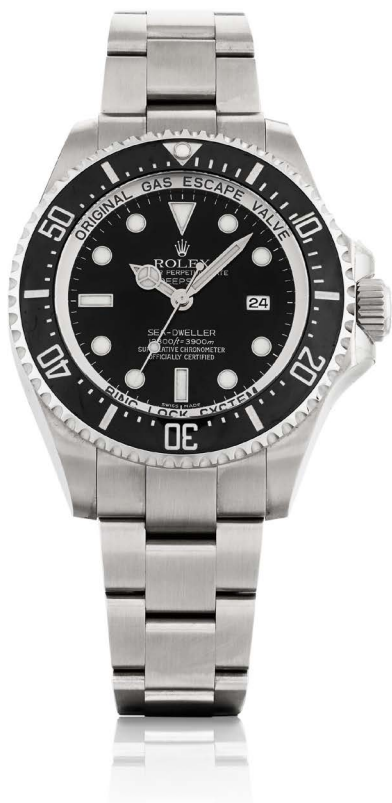
Dial: black**Calibre:** cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels**Case:** stainless steel, screw-down back**Case number:** V'698'466**Closure:** stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and
presentation case

The ref. 116520 was released in 2000, superseding the Zenith El Primero-based ref. 16520. This reference encases the calibre 4130, entirely developed in-house and boasting a 70h power reserve. The reference was discontinued in 2016 and replaced by the ref. 116500LN, bearing a ceramic bezel.

The present stainless steel variant has become a highly sought-after piece, as it entered the pantheon of discontinued Rolex sports models almost 4 years ago. The example on offer stands in excellent condition and bears a super Luminova dial.

CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200





206

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

ROLEX

DEEPSEA SEA-DWELLER, REF 116660
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 2009

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: V'182'611

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 44 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 220 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and
presentation case

The Deepsea Sea-Dweller made a strong entry to the watch world at the 2008 Baselworld. Replacing the ref. 16660, it represents a significant evolution over its predecessor boasting water resistance to 3900 m from a previous 1200 m.

The present example is dated from 2009 and stands in excellent condition. It is furthermore offered with its original suite of documentation and presentation case.

CHF 9,000-15,000 US\$ 9,100-15,100



PROPERTY FROM A EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

ROLEX

'DOUBLE RED' SEA-DWELLER, REF 1665

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, HELIUM
ESCAPE VALVE AND BRACELET

CIRCA 1977

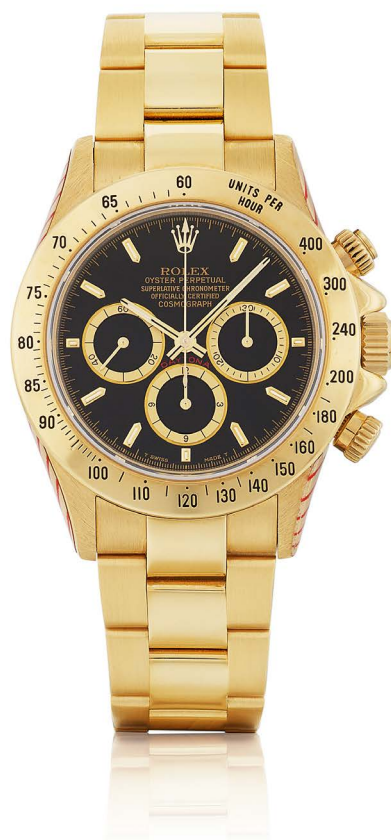
Dial: black**Calibre:** cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels**Movement number:** D'005'162**Case:** stainless steel, screw-down back**Case number:** 5'225'732**Closure:** stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Rolex guarantee dated July 21st 1978, Greek service receipts, Rolex Oyster booklet, Rolex factory service booklet with carton Rolex service box, Rolex polishing cloth, document holder and 1976 /77 calendar card

In 1967 Rolex introduced the first version of the Sea Dweller reference 1665. This diving watch has been specifically engineered to sustain extreme depth for extended periods of time. The patented helium escape valve, first used on this reference, allows for accumulated helium to escape the watch without reducing its water resistance. But for this escape valve, the accumulation of gas could dislocate the plexi or damage the movement when expanding inside the watch during decompression.

The present lot is fitted with a Mark IV dial, distinguishable through the top red line of the lettering being noticeably larger than the lower part. The Rolex coronet is also very distinctive in this version, as it appears bigger with thin and tall spikes that are clearly defined with the 'O' being quite wide.

CHF 30,000-40,000 US\$ 30,200-40,300





208

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

ROLEX

'ZENITH' DAYTONA, REF 16528
YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET AND INVERTED 6 DIAL, CIRCA 1991

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: N'430'279

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex service paper and presentation case

The Rolex Daytona ref. 16520 was released in 1987 as the first automatic chronograph offered by the brand. In an effort to modernise the legendary chronograph, the Valjoux 72-based manual winding movements were traded for the reliable Zenith El Primero calibre, which Rolex heavily modified to decrease its frequency back to a more relaxed 28'800 bph. The larger 40 mm case was now fitted with a matching metallic bezel and available in either gold or stainless steel. The reference 16520 remained in production until 2000, as Rolex developed the in-house calibre 4130.

Manufactured around 1991, the present yellow gold and rather early example bears the reference 16528 and is fitted with a matching bracelet. The dial bears an inverted 6 at the 6 o'clock register, a detail collectors are particularly keen on. The recently serviced timepiece stands in appealing condition, maintaining the service stickers to its case.

CHF 25,000-45,000 US\$ 25,200-45,300

PATEK PHILIPPE

AQUANAUT, REF 5065

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET

CIRCA 2007

Dial: black**Calibre:** cal. 315/290 automatic, 29 jewels**Movement number:** 3'402'063**Case:** stainless steel, screw-down sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'278'615**Closure:** stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and double-
folding clasp**Dimensions:** 38.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual, extra rubber strap and presentation case

Debuted in 1997, the Aquanaut collection has enjoyed variations in sizes and metals since its release. The present watch, cased in stainless steel, has the attractive and iconic octagonal case. With its contemporary design and the option of the rubber strap or heavy link bracelet, it has become a true classic.

The present lot is retained in good condition and presented as a full set with the presentation case, certificate and both the rubber strap and metal bracelet.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200





210

PATEK PHILIPPE

AQUANAUT, REF 4960
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE MADE FOR
THE JAPANESE MARKET
MADE IN 1998

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. E19C quartz, 7 jewels

Movement number: 1'538'831

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 4'045'888

Closure: Patek Philippe blue rubber strap and stainless steel
double-folding clasp

Dimensions: 28 mm (10-4 o'clock)

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on November 30th, 1998

The present lot is part of a very limited number of watches made for the Japanese market in 1998, and is in excellent condition. The blue dial and strap make the watch very recognisable and afford, even for a small watch, a great presence when worn. This Aquanaut is a very interesting and attractive timepiece for daily use.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200

PATEK PHILIPPE

AQUANAUT, REF 5167
PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 2018

Dial: brown

Calibre: cal. 324 automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 7'140'556

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 6'239'485

Closure: Patek Philippe rubber strap and 18k pink gold double-folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe certificate of origin, instruction manual, extra rubber strap and presentation case

The Aquanaut has evolved over the years resulting in its current iteration, the ref. 5167. The present example is powered by the cal. 324, the same calibre fitted in the Nautilus 5711. The Aquanaut, as with the Nautilus, has become a classic piece among Patek Philippe enthusiasts, leading to a surge in secondary market prices.

The combination of the warmth of the pink gold and the brown hues of the dial with the sporty strap creates a striking contrast on the wrist. The watch is offered with its full suite of documentation and accessories, including an additional rubber strap.

CHF 35,000-55,000 US\$ 35,300-55,500



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

ROLEX

'ZENITH' DAYTONA, REF 16518
 YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
 CIRCA 1991

Dial: white**Calibre:** cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels**Case:** 18k yellow gold, screw-down back**Case number:** N°406'372**Closure:** Rolex crocodile strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Rolex guarantee, instruction manual, swing tag and presentation case

The Rolex automatic Daytona with Zenith movement can quickly be identified when looking at the dial. At a glance, if the 60 seconds register is at 9 o'clock and in line with the centre as well as the 30 minute register, you can confirm the Zenith calibre as opposed to the later reference with Rolex's in-house movement.

The present watch is retained in astonishing condition with an extremely crisp case that has taken on a nice uniform patina and with the original reference sticker on the back. Complete with the original guarantee, booklets and presentation case, this may well be called a new old stock and provides an incredible opportunity for a collector.

• CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100





213

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

ROLEX

'BATGIRL', REF 126710BLNR

STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

CIRCA 2019

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 3285 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 59'3D3'209

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation case

This popular watch is fresh to the market, having been sold at the end of August 2019. Replacing the 'Batman' with the Oyster bracelet, the new version released at Baselworld this year sports an attractive Jubilee bracelet that dresses up the watch and makes it a perfect everyday wear. In order to distinguish it from the previous version and thanks to its slightly more elegant and slimmer features, collectors have dubbed it the 'Batgirl'.

CHF 15,000-20,000 US\$ 15,100-20,200



214

214

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

ROLEX

'HULK' SUBMARINER, REF 116610LV

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

CIRCA 2015

Dial: green

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 33'675'266

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 7L'647'068

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 200 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, booklet and presentation case

Rolex released the first Submariner with a green aluminium insert in 2003, to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the legendary diver's watch. However, this timepiece was discontinued when Rolex transitioned the Submariner into the ceramic era. The updated green Submariner was launched in 2010, this time showing a fully green dial, matching with the Cerachrom bezel.

The present example was sold in 2015 and stands in exceptional condition. It is offered with its complete suite of accessories, making this a great opportunity to acquire a collectible and heavily wait-listed timepiece.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

HEUER

A POSSIBLY UNIQUE AUTAVIA 'PROTOTYPE' REF 1163
STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE AND UNUSUAL TEST DIAL
CIRCA 1970

Dial: silvered, test dial produced by Singer for Heuer

Calibre: cal. 12 automatic, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 271'706

Closure: stainless steel Heuer buckle

Dimensions: 42 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Heuer service invoice

The watch offered here is one of the fascinating pieces produced in the early 1970s. Its test dial was manufactured by Singer for Heuer, exhibiting the same brushed silvered finish that appeared on other Heuer dials in the early 1970s, but with several details that are unseen anywhere else. The first striking detail is the multi-coloured outer scale of anthracite, blue, and red, showing pulsations and units per hour, to our knowledge, the present lot is the only known Autavia Pulsometer. A vacant step at the hour indexes tip shows that no luminous materials have been added, typical for Singer test dials. Looking at the usual 30 minute counter dial for watches powered by the calibre 12, one can see that this dial is calibrated to record 45 minutes, suggesting that Singer used a general printing pad destined for several makers. An interesting and very important detail to note is that during a service at Tag Heuer in La Chaux-de-Fonds back in 2017, Tag Heuer have mentioned an Autavia 1163 'Prototype' on the Customer Invoice which confirms the importance of this marvel.

In overall good condition, this is a great opportunity to own a unique chronograph from one of the most iconic makers.

CHF 20,000-40,000 US\$ 20,200-40,300



PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

UNIVERSAL GENÈVE

TRI-COMPAX 'EVIL CLAPTON', REF 881101/02
STAINLESS STEEL TRIPLE CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES
CIRCA 1965

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 281 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, engraved screw-down back

Case number: 2'335'478

Dimensions: 36 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

It is very understandable why Tri-Compaxes are so cherished by collectors with its perfect size of 36 mm, a distinctive black dial with white sub-registers, an aperture for the moon-phase and a sub-dial to show the date with apertures for day and month (in German).

Nick-named 'Evil Clapton' because of its black dial, the reference was made famous as legendary guitarist Eric Clapton was often photographed wearing a similar reference with a white dial (881101/01).

Preserved in a very appealing original condition, this crisp watch is highly collectible today and is extremely rare.

The ref. 881101/02 can be found archived on page 355 of Pietro Sala's *Universal Watch Genève*.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100



217



217 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

LONGINES

REF 6574

YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE AND MOON PHASES
CIRCA 1985

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. 502 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: 21'537'151, 21'537'089

Closure: yellow gold plated Longines buckle

Dimensions: 36.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Longines certificate of authenticity

Longines has developed a cult following amongst collectors for their sophisticated aesthetics and exceptional chronograph calibres such as the 13ZN and 30CH.

The present example demonstrates the 1980s evolution of the Longines chronograph saga. The case and lugs bear the same fluting, which harks back to the 1950s designs. Thanks to the reliable calibre 502, the uncluttered dial displays a 30-minute counter and the phases of the moon.

CHF 4,000-6,000 US\$ 4,050-6,100

218



218

ROLEX

'WIDE BOY' DAY-DATE, REF 1803

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE
CIRCA 1973

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. 1556 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: DD'375'814

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: 3'313'253

Closure: Rolex genuine leather strap and yellow gold plated buckle

Dimensions: 36 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex presentation case

The Rolex Day-date 1803 'Wide Boy' has developed a strong following among collectors, for its muscular looks and 1970s design. This particular version omits the lume on both dial and hands, blending the smart non-luminescent looks with the sportiness of the over-sized indexes and unusual hands.

CHF 5,000-7,000 US\$ 5,100-7,100

ROLEX

LADY DATEJUST, REF 69159
WHITE GOLD DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1986

Dial: pavé-set diamond, sapphire-set indexes

Calibre: cal. 2135 automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 0'845'346

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, screw-down back

Case number: 9'537'709

Closure: 18k white gold and diamond-set Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 26 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

This extremely rare fully set lady's Datejust certainly attracts attention. The pavé-set dial bears diamonds and sapphires, with a special and seldom seen fully-set bracelet. This collectible piece is rarely seen on the market, and would be a worthy addition to any collection.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200





PATEK PHILIPPE

RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO: REF 3205/29
PLATINUM DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET WRISTWATCH
WITH ORIGINAL INVOICE
MADE IN 1955

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 7'''70 manual winding, 16 jewels

Movement number: 947'624

Case: platinum diamond and ruby-set, snap-on back signed S&L

Case number: 690'503

Closure: associated suede strap and platinum buckle

Dimensions: 17 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: original invoice from Serpico Y Laino dated 1962 and Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives

The reference 3205 was produced from around 1954-1956, and made in gold or platinum with various bezel and bracelet variations. The present lot sold at the famous retailer Serpico Y Laino in Caracas, Venezuela, and is set with an amazing and attractive diamond and ruby bezel. In addition to its rarity, the watch has been kept in very good overall condition and is presented with an invoice from the famed South American retailer.

The case of this watch is set with 26 diamonds totalling approximately 1.61 carats and 16 baguette-cut rubies totalling approximately 4.70 carats.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100



221



221

PATEK PHILIPPE

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO: REF 4707/11
 YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH
 MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
 MADE IN 1986

Dial: mother of pearl, diamond-set

Calibre: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Movement number: 1'601'920

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, snap-on back

Case number: 2'830'003

Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and locking clasp

Dimensions: 20 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on January 5th, 1987

The particular model being offered comes with the sought after Tiffany & Co. signature on the dial. A very rare feature that makes this watch very special.

In 1997 Tiffany & Co. opened a Patek Philippe boutique in New York and is now the only retailer that Patek Philippe allows to double sign their dials.

The watch is set with 38 diamonds weighing approximately 0.25 carats.

• CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

222



222

HERMÈS

'CHAÎNE D'ANCRE'

YELLOW GOLD BRACELET WATCH
 CIRCA 1965

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. BM 650 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, back secured by 2 screws, signed Baume & Mercier

Case number: 36649T, 607'438

Closure: integrated 18k yellow gold Hermès bracelet and clasp, French assay marks and maker's mark for Georges L'Enfant

Dimensions: 23.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: dial and bracelet signed Hermès, movement and case signed Baume & Mercier

Accessories: none

The first 'Chaîne d'ancre' was conceived in 1938, when Robert Dumas, a member of the Hermès family, decided to take inspiration from a ship anchor chain to design a bracelet. The present lot of a later version bears the maker's marks from the famous George L'Enfant, and is a true piece of design history. A perfect fit for both formal, business or casual wear.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100





223

PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REF 16618

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET

CIRCA 2007

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: D'911'603

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding
clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 225 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and
presentation case

This gold Submariner reference 16618 has been kept unused
and comes in an excellent new old stock condition with the
original factory sticker to the case back.

The blue dial makes this watch very impressive and
furthermore the present watch comes complete with
guarantee and presentation case.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200





224

224

ROLEX

DAY-DATE, REF 18238
YELLOW GOLD AND FERRITE HARDSTONE WRISTWATCH
WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1989

Dial: ferrite

Calibre: cal. 3155 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 5'203'868

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: L'900'784

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

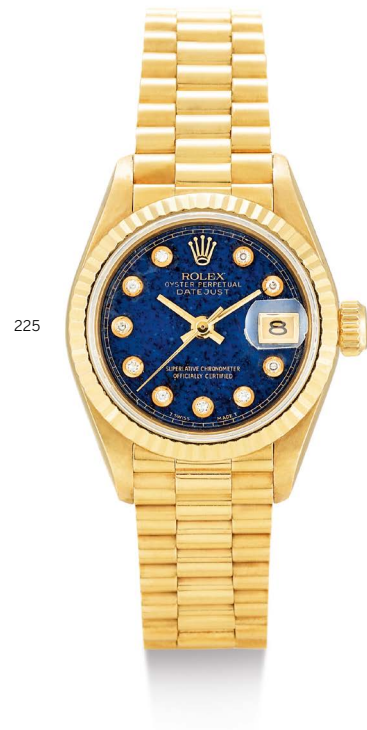
Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Admired on the wrists of those ruling the world for over half a century, the Day-Date has uninterruptedly starred as the brand's top grade offering since its inception in 1956. A more discreet amount of hard stone dials were produced and fitted to the watches, such as the ferrite dial fitted to the present watch from 1988. These rare pieces are becoming highly collectible in today's market.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200



225

225

ROLEX

DATEJUST, REF 69178
YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE, BRACELET AND SODALITE HARDSTONE DIAL
CIRCA 1989

Dial: sodalite

Calibre: cal. 2135 automatic, 29 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: L'899'885

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 26 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee and presentation case

The present reference 69178 Datejust wristwatch features a very charming and vivid blue sodalite dial. Sodalite is a cubic mineral that is often used in an ornamentation. Rolex would often prefer using sodalite to improve standard production pieces, such as the Daytona, Day-Date and Datejust.

CHF 7,000-9,000 US\$ 7,100-9,100

ROLEX

DAY-DATE, REF 118238

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

CIRCA 2015

Dial: green sunburst

Calibre: cal. 3155 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 484'324'2X8

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: 6H'50A'521

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, booklets and presentation case

The present Day-Date ref 118238 stands in excellent condition and features the trustworthy calibre 3155, introduced in 1988. The green dial is currently sought after and makes this piece worthy of any serious collection.

CHF 7,000-9,000 US\$ 7,100-9,100





227

227

ROLEX

DAY-DATE, REF 118209
WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL AND BRACELET
CIRCA 2002

Dial: mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 39'825'289

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down back

Case number: Y'469'943

Closure: 18k white gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

This white gold Day-Date features several interesting elements such as its rare and intricate mother-of-pearl dial adorned with white gold Roman numerals, and the smooth, non-fluted bezel, reminiscent of the platinum Day-Date models.

CHF 15,000-20,000 US\$ 15,100-20,200



228

228

ROLEX

DATEJUST, REF 80298
YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, DATE AND BRACELET
CIRCA 2008

Dial: mother of pearl, diamond-set

Calibre: cal. 2235 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: A2'215'747

Case: 18k yellow gold, diamond-set, screw-down back

Case number: M'387'046

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Pearlmaster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 28 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 155mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex cardholder with guarantee card and booklet, presentation case

The Datejust reference 80298 is a great example of Rolex's ability to create luxurious and elegant everyday watches. Its 29mm yellow gold case is diamond-set for a total weight of 1.45 cts, while the eye-catching mother-of-pearl dial echoes the princess-cuts from the bezel. The Pearlmaster bracelet is part of the brand's most rarely seen creations and perfectly balances the overall warmth of the piece.

The present nicely preserved yellow gold example was sold in Wempe on February 8, 2010. The timepiece is accompanied by its original presentation case and documentation in addition to the Wempe documentation dated from the same day. Now discontinued by Rolex, this piece last retailed for approximately 45'000 CHF.

• CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200



229

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REF 96
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
MADE IN 1913

Dial: silvered, sector

Calibre: manual winding

Movement number: 180'806

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: 294'359

Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap

Dimensions: 30.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on March 9th, 1936

Introduced in 1932, the reference 96 is one of Patek Philippe's most iconic wristwatches. Presented with a stylish 'sector' dial and crisp hallmarks, this example is in very good condition. Further to this, it is interesting to note that the movement was produced in 1913, and sold only 23 years later in 1936.

• CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200

PROPERTY FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REF 96

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH

MADE IN 1937

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal.12-120 PS manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 827'710

Case: stainless steel, snap-on back

Case number: 614'759

Dimensions: 30.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on August 3rd, 1937

The reference 96 can be divided into three series, and the present lot is an early example of the 2nd series, produced between 1935 and 1953.

The stainless steel case was made by Taubert and bearing his mark 'FB' stamped on the inside case back. This watch makes a great addition to one's collection and comes with its Certificate of Origin as well as an Extract from the Archives.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100



231



231

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REF 539

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH 'HOODED' LUGS AND

PINK DIAL

MADE IN 1938

Dial: pink**Calibre:** cal. 12-120 manual winding, 18 jewels**Movement number:** 828'757**Case:** 18k pink gold, snap-on back**Case number:** 295'708**Closure:** Patek Philippe crocodile strap**Dimensions:** 30 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on February 9th, 1939

Reference 539 was launched around 1939 and produced until the early 1940s in yellow and pink gold. Based on the classic Calatrava case used for reference 96, it has circular hoods added between the lugs, giving it a particularly interesting look. Only a handful of these pieces have been identified back into the market, making this lot an exciting opportunity to acquire a special piece for a collection. The watch is accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the attractive pink dial.

• CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

232



232

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 1446

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 1942

Dial: black**Calibre:** manual winding**Movement number:** 921'960**Case:** 18k yellow gold, snap-on back**Case number:** 625'354**Closure:** Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle**Dimensions:** 30.5 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on July 23rd, 1942

With its unusual semi-hooded lugs and sought after black dial, this reference 1446 is an extremely rare and attractive wristwatch and one may assume that very few pieces were manufactured in this exact combination.

• CHF 8,000-11,000 US\$ 8,100-11,100

233



233

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 2528

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH

MADE IN 1954

Dial: silvered**Calibre:** cal. 10-200 manual winding, 18 jewels**Movement number:** 742'424**Case:** 18k pink gold, snap-on back**Case number:** 674'583**Dimensions:** 28 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on August 19th, 1957

Only in production for two years, the reference 2528 is indeed an incredibly rare reference. Launched in 1953, it was equipped with the calibre 10-200, housed in a two-piece snap case. According to research, only a very limited amount of pieces were made in either yellow or pink gold, and only a handful have been identified back into the market.

• CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

234



234

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5035G

WHITE GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 2001

Dial: black**Calibre:** cal. 315 /198 automatic, 35 jewels**Movement number:** 3'133'083**Case:** 18k white gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'155'177**Closure:** Patek Philippe crocodile strap and 18k white gold buckle**Dimensions:** 37 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe certificate of origin, instruction manual, setting pin and presentation case

The Patek Philippe reference 5035 was produced between 1996 and 2005 and available in yellow gold, pink gold, white gold and platinum. It was in fact the world's first wristwatch to feature an annual calendar. The reference 5035 was produced alongside the 5036, displaying an additional moon-phase indicator.

The present example was made in 2001 and is the most understated version available, thanks to the subtle association between the white gold case and a crisp lacquered black dial. The timepiece is offered with its original accessories and stands in appealing condition. The last retail price for the present watch in 2005 was CHF 27,100.

• CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200



235

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5235

WHITE GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH
REGULATOR DIAL

CIRCA 2015

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 31-260 automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 5'625'207

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 6'021'332

Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap and 18k white gold
buckle

Dimensions: 40 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual, setting pin and presentation case

Patek Philippe took the horological world by storm upon revealing the ref. 5235 at Baselworld in 2011. Collectors appreciate the case design which is highly reminiscent of the vintage reference 3448, yet the 5235 combines an annual calendar complication with a regulator time-display.

The present white gold example blends perfectly compatible colours, such as grey and blue. It is estimated that less than 20 pieces have come back to the market since the reference's discontinuation, making this a rare watch. Patek Philippe currently only offers a pink gold version of this timepiece, released in 2019 and replacing the white gold reference in the catalogue.

• CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



236

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5130

WHITE GOLD WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 2009

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 240/228 automatic, 33 jewels

Movement number: 3'940'130

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'470'299

Closure: Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Dimensions: 39.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe certificate of origin, instruction manual and presentation case

The reference 5130 was released in 2006, superseding the ref 5110. The newer iteration boasted a 2 mm larger case, new hands and an updated calibre. The first year saw the launch of the pink and white gold versions, while Patek started offering a platinum version in 2007 and introduced the yellow gold variant in 2013. Cloisonné enamel versions were then released in 2008. The ref. 5130 was finally discontinued in 2016, and replaced by the reference 5230.

An increasingly sought after timepiece, the present white gold example circa 2009 is offered with its original documentation and presentation case. The last retail price for this piece in 2016 was CHF 38,800.

• CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200



237

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5130/1

WHITE GOLD WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

CIRCA 2015

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 240 automatic, 33 jewels

Movement number: 5'674'779

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'591'185

Closure: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and double-folding clasp

Dimensions: 39.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe certificate of origin, instruction manual and presentation case as well as two books

This exquisite world time wristwatch is further accompanied with the two collector's books below:

- *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, first edition, published in 1988 by Patek Philippe S.A.
- *Patek Philippe Taschenuhren* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, German edition, published in 1982 by Patek Philippe S.A.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200

238



238

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5130

PINK GOLD WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 2007**Dial:** silvered**Calibre:** cal. 240/228 automatic, 33 jewels**Movement number:** 3'639'893**Case:** 18k pink gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'396'956**Closure:** Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp**Dimensions:** 39.5 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe certificate of origin, instruction manual and presentation case

The present pink gold example was manufactured in the second year of production for this reference. It is accompanied by its original documentation and presentation case. The retail price for this piece in 2016 was CHF 38,800.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200

239



239

PATEK PHILIPPE

WORLD TIME, REF 5130/1R

PINK GOLD WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
CIRCA 2012**Dial:** silvered**Calibre:** cal. 240 manual winding, 33 jewels**Movement number:** 5'654'698**Case:** 18k pink gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'579'302**Closure:** 18k pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and presentation case

The reference 5130/1R refers to 5130 models which were factory fitted with a matching bracelet. It was produced between 2012 and 2016.

The example on offer was therefore manufactured in the first year of this model's short production span and last retailed for CHF 59,000.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 5711/1R
PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
CIRCA 2015

Dial: brown

Calibre: cal. 324 automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 5'893'244

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 6'072'487

Closure: 18k pink gold Nautilus bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm (10-4 o'clock), bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation case

The Patek Philippe Nautilus ref. 5711 does not need any introduction. The past few years saw general interest soar and led to a global supply shortage with ever-growing waiting lists. The stainless steel version was released in 2006 to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the Nautilus, with the much later release of the pink gold version in 2015. Both models enjoy huge popularity today and one would be hard pressed to find one at a retailer.

The present pink gold 5711 is therefore an exciting opportunity to obtain of this sought-after piece.

CHF 70,000-90,000 US\$ 70,500-91,000





PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 5980
PINK GOLD FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE
CIRCA 2010

Dial: brown

Calibre: cal. 28-520/522 automatic, 35 jewels

Movement number: 5'541'925

Case: 18k pink gold Nautilus, sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'501'650

Closure: Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k pink gold double-folding clasp

Dimensions: 40.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin, extra genuine leather strap and presentation case

Introduced in pink gold with a leather strap in 2010, the present Nautilus 5980 has become a modern classic. Cased in pink gold, the brown ribbed dial features an iconic 'bull's eye' subsidiary dial for the combined 60 minute and 12 hour register.

The watch is accompanied by its Certificate of Origin confirming the sale in 2010, the year the model was launched.

• CHF 40,000-60,000 US\$ 40,300-60,500



PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 5980
PINK GOLD FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE AND BRACELET
CIRCA 2013

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. CH28-520 automatic, 35 jewels

Movement number: 5'725'322

Case: 18k pink gold Nautilus, sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'616'388

Closure: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and double-folding clasp

Dimensions: 40.5 mm (10-4 o'clock), bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe certificate of origin, setting pin, 3 extra bracelet links and presentation case

Introduced in full pink gold in 2013, this was one of the last of the Nautilus models introduced in the 5980 collection. Impressive and hefty, the bracelet is fitted with rounded links, making the watch extremely comfortable to wear.

CHF 80,000-120,000 US\$ 80,500-121,000



243



243

OMEGA

LOUIS BRANDT, BA268.0303
YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SKELETONISED
WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1993

Dial: semi-skeletonised, blue chapter ring
Calibre: cal. 1117, 2892-2 automatic, 21 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back
Case number: 1'680'303
Closure: Omega leather strap and 18k yellow gold buckle
Dimensions: 34 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Omega card holder, booklet and presentation case

Following the launch of the first Louis Brandt collection in 1984, the second generation was launched in the autumn of 1990. The entire collection featured automatic, 18k gold cased pieces with leather straps. These watches were only produced in limited editions.

The 'Automatic Skeleton' was included in the launch of 1990 and completed in 1993 by the present watch, a jewellery version with a bezel set with 60 brilliant-cut diamonds.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

244



244

CORUM

METEORITE PEARY, REF 460 320
PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE, MOON-PHASES AND METEORITE DIAL
CIRCA 1990

Dial: meteorite
Calibre: cal. 888 automatic, 30 jewels
Movement number: 183'775
Case: platinum, back secured by 6 screws with inscription
Case number: 460'320
Closure: associated alligator strap and plated Corum buckle
Dimensions: 34 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

Corum released this very rare wristwatch as a limited edition during the 1990s. The dial is made from meteorite which Robert E. Peary, a renowned American explorer, had discovered in Cape York, Greenland, during his travels between 1886 and 1891. The rare exotic dial is paired with a luxurious combination of 18k white gold and platinum, as well as a glamorous diamond-setting.

• CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

245



245

ROGER DUBUIS

MUCH MORE ASIA, REF M34 57 5
LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH
ENAMEL DIAL
CIRCA 2003

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: cal. 57 automatic, 25 jewels

Movement number: 3405

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 15/28

Closure: Roger Dubuis crocodile strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Dimensions: 34 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Roger Dubuis certificate of origin and presentation case

This 'Much More' model was released in a limited edition of 28 pieces and bears a handpainted enamel map of Asia. The rose gold wristwatch is powered by a Poinçon de Genève grade movement and bears the number 15/28. It is accompanied by its Certificate of Origin and presentation case and is offered in like new condition.

• CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200

246



246

FRANCK MULLER

LONG ISLAND, REF 1100 MP
PLATINUM SINGLE-BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 2012

Dial: grey

Calibre: cal. 7502CCM manual winding, 21 jewels

Case: platinum, back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 34

Closure: Franck Muller alligator strap and platinum buckle

Dimensions: 32.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller certificate of origin and alligator presentation case

The present platinum Long Island reference 1100 MP boasts a monopusher chronograph, in essence a highly technical movement to manufacture. The complexity allows for the wearer to avoid the risk of breaking the movement if the wrong pusher is activated whilst the chronograph is running. This rare piece is offered with its original Certificate of Origin confirming the date of sale as the 19th of March 2012, together with its presentation case and is furthermore in new condition.

• CHF 10,000-20,000 US\$ 10,100-20,200

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

ZEITWERK, REF 140.029

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DIGITAL TIME DISPLAY
AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

CIRCA 2012

Dial: black**Calibre:** cal. L043.1 manual winding, 68 jewels**Movement number:** 86'994**Case:** 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws**Case number:** 194'800**Closure:** A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle**Dimensions:** 41 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, booklets and presentation case

The Lange Zeitwerk model is the first A. Lange & Söhne mechanical wristwatch to feature a digital numeral display. The time is displayed using three disks: one for the hour and two for the minutes. It took A. Lange & Söhne more than two years to develop a mechanism to make the disks jump rather than turn slowly, as typical date displays do. The very symmetrical appearance of the dial makes the design strict but straightforward. Horizontally, it shows the digital time bridge and vertically, the analogue power reserve and the constant seconds.

Available here in close to perfect condition, the present watch is further offered with a guarantee, booklets and a presentation case.

• CHF 30,000-40,000 US\$ 30,200-40,300



248

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

SAX-O-MAT LANGEMATIK PERPETUAL, REF 310.025
PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH
MOON-PHASES AND 24 HOUR INDICATION
CIRCA 2015

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. L922.1 manual winding, 43 jewels

Movement number: 36'750

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 155'451

Closure: A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and platinum buckle

Dimensions: 39 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, booklet and presentation case

A Lange & Söhne introduced the Langematik Perpetual in 2004 as the world's first automatic watch with a perpetual calendar and over-sized twin aperture date. This watch elegantly displays the firm's desire to continually push technological advancement with each of their pieces.

The revolutionary Sax-O-Mat movement features a zero-reset seconds hand, which creates a more accurate timepiece. While this was initially used only for the seconds hand in previous models, the Langematik Perpetual employs this function by having a main pusher which can control all of the functions, including the calendar and moon phases, at once.

As a testament to the accuracy of this piece, unlike many watches displaying moon-phases, which lose a full day in just 2.5 years, the present lot will take 122.6 years to lose a single day.

Complete with a guarantee, booklet and presentation case, the present watch is offered in an excellent overall condition.

• CHF 30,000-40,000 US\$ 30,200-40,300



249



249

IWC

PORTOFINO, REF 5251
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
CIRCA 1981

Dial: white enamel
Calibre: cal. 9521 manual winding, 19 jewels
Movement number: 2'316'318
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back
Case number: 2'291'857
Closure: IWC alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle
Dimensions: 46 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: IWC extract of the archives

This IWC Portofino, reference 5251, is fitted with a cal. 9521 pocket watch movement. Made in the early 1980s, the large 46 mm case was highly unusual at the time. Only around 350 examples were made, and the present watch is in a well preserved condition, confirmed with an Extract from the Archives.

• CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200

250



250

IWC

F. A. JONES, REF 5442
PLATINUM WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 2005

Dial: white
Calibre: cal. 98290 manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws
Case number: 3'070'552
Closure: IWC alligator strap and platinum buckle
Dimensions: 43 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: IWC guarantee card, certificate and presentation case

The reference 5442 was introduced in 2005 to honor the founder of IWC, F.A. Jones, and was available in three metals: steel, rose gold and platinum. Jones, a watchmaker from Boston, Massachusetts, relocated to Schaffhausen and established IWC in 1868. The platinum edition was made in 500 pieces. The watch is a natural successor to the original Portuguese created by IWC in the 1930s with an over-sized case and plain, highly legible dial.

• CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100



251

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

RICHARD LANGE, REF 232.032

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 2012

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. L041.2 manual winding, 26 jewels

Movement number: 75'709

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 185'783

Closure: A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Dimensions: 40 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, instruction manual and presentation case

A. Lange & Söhne released the Richard Lange in 2006, with the aim of offering a straightforward precision-focused timepiece. The rate accuracy and movement architecture are soundly derived from scientific observation watches. The in-house calibre L041.2 beats at 21'600 oscillations per hour and allows for the seconds hand to be hacked for a precise time-setting. The traditional German design and robust quality are demonstrated with the pure silver dial, and the blued steel and gold hands. The timepiece is available in both white and pink gold, currently retailing for 31,000 EUR.

The present pink gold example stands in great condition and is offered with its original documents and presentation case.

• CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200

PROPERTY FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

AUDEMARS PIGUET

ROYAL OAK, REF 14700BA

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET

CIRCA 1991

Dial: grey tapisserie**Calibre:** cal. 2225 automatic, 36 jewels**Movement number:** 355'411**Case:** 18k yellow gold, bezel and back secured by 8 screws**Case number:** 251, C94'025**Closure:** 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet Royal Oak bracelet
and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Audemars Piguet Certificate of Origin, service
paper and presentation case

With a hefty 18k yellow gold case and bracelet, the watch has a strong presence on the wrist. Unused since a full service in 2019 with the manufacturer, the watch is in an excellent overall condition. Accompanied with the original certificate and the rare octagonal presentation case, this lot is very rare and sought-after.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200





253

AUDEMARS PIGUET

ROYAL OAK, REF 14800BA
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CIRCA 1993

Dial: gilt tapisserie

Calibre: cal. 2125 automatic, 33 jewels

Movement number: 387'183

Case: 18k yellow gold, bezel and back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 335, D27'946

Closure: 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present watch is a great example of the early variations of the famous line. The beautiful discolouration of the gold and the amazing condition shows how little time this watch has spent on the wrist, making it a very attractive and collectible timepiece.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100



254

ROLEX

'ZENITH' DAYTONA, REF 16520
STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET AND 'INVERTED 6' DIAL
CIRCA 1988

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 35'189

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: L'686'536

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex presentation case

The present stainless steel example is not only rare due to the discontinuation of the reference in 2000, but also because of a small detail of its 6 o'clock register. The 6 o'clock graduation is indeed upside down. Collectors particularly value this dial, considered a rare variant of a future vintage classic. Furthermore the watch was overhauled in the second quarter of 2019.

CHF 15,000-30,000 US\$ 15,100-30,200

ROLEX

'FLOATING COSMOGRAPH ZENITH' DAYTONA, REF 16528
YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET, WHITE 'PORCELAIN' DIAL AND SUSPENDED
LOGO
CIRCA 1988

Dial: white 'porcelain'

Calibre: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 43'222

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: R'817'501

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex presentation case

The present yellow gold R series Daytona bears what collectors affectionately refer to as a 'Porcelain dial', due to the layer of lacquer that was applied to these early dials, adding a more precious and delicate feel to the watch. It is important to highlight the detail on these dials, and one can further observe the 'Floating Cosmograph', separated from the 4 other lines of text. Additionally, the present dial displays an inverted 6 at the 6 o'clock register, making this dial a fully intricate and collectible piece of Rolex history.

This increasingly sought after wristwatch is offered here in its 18k yellow gold configuration and is accompanied by its presentation case, for the most enthusiastic Daytona collector.

CHF 65,000-85,000 US\$ 65,500-86,000





256

A. LANGE & SOHNE, GLASHUTTE

ARKADE BIG DATE, REF 153
YELLOW GOLD BRACELET WATCH WITH BIG DATE
CIRCA 1995

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. L911.4 manual winding, 30 jewels

Movement number: 2'165

Case: 18k yellow gold, back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 111'667

Closure: integrated A. Lange & Söhne bracelet and locking clasp

Dimensions: 22 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 160 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Introduced in 1994, the Arkade is one of the first four families introduced after the rebirth of the company in 1990. The present lot is highlighted by an attractive black dial and integrated with a well crafted yellow gold bracelet, giving it a strong presence on the wrist.

CHF 5,000-10,000 US\$ 5,100-10,100



257

CARTIER

TANK CINTREE SKELETON
PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 2017

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: cal. 9917 MC manual winding, 21 jewels

Movement number: XD 146

Case: 18k pink gold

Case number: 3974, No 032/100

Closure: Cartier alligator strap and Cartier 18k pink deployant buckle

Dimensions: 46 x 23 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier certificate and Cartier presentation case

Introduced in 1921, Cartier's Tank Cintree has become one of the most iconic designs of the renowned manufacturer. The second watch in the company's repertoire, it represents a small development, in its elongation, from the Tank Normale. The shape, slightly curved, embraces the wrist elegantly - a testament to the art deco period.

The present Cintree is a very modern iteration of the classic form forged in pink gold; it has also been skeletonised, bringing the model very much into the 21st century.

CHF 15,000-30,000 US\$ 15,100-30,200



258

258

PATEK PHILIPPE

3266/110

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
WITH CONCEALED DIAL
MADE IN 1963

Dial: champagne

Calibre: cal. 13.5 320 manual winding, 20 jewels

Movement number: 984'027

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, snap-on back

Case number: 2'616'694

Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet with clasp

Dimensions: 20 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on March 26th, 1964

The present watch is set with 26 diamonds at a total weight of approximately 1.45 carats. In addition, the watch has been retained in lovely original condition, with verification of the Extract from the Archives.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100



259

259

PIAGET

TWO YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCHES
WITH CORAL AND TIGER'S EYE DIALS
CIRCA 1970

Dial: coral/tiger's eye, diamond-set centrefield

Calibre: cal. 9P2 manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 7'792'848 / 7'792'645

Case: 18k yellow gold, back secured by 4 screws / 2 screws

Case number: none / 296'649

Closure: Piaget crocodile leather straps with 18k yellow gold furniture and buckles

Dimensions: 23 mm / 23 x 27 mm dimensions

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Piaget initially started as a movement maker before pioneering the jewellery watch market in the 1960s. The 1970s were dubbed the 'Haute Couture' era of watchmaking, as the brand released many variations of highly complex cuff and bracelet watches with hard stone dials and precious stone settings.

The two present examples bear coral and tiger's eye, paired with the legendary calibre 9P2, an evolution of the 9P, which was in fact the world's thinnest mechanical calibre upon its release in 1957.

CHF 4,000-6,000 US\$ 4,050-6,100



260

260

PIAGET

REF 9752 C 16
YELLOW GOLD BRACELET WATCH WITH TIGER'S EYE
DIAL
CIRCA 1975

Dial: tiger's eye quartz
Calibre: cal. 9P1 manual winding, 18 jewels
Movement number: 7'319'023
Case: 18k yellow gold, back secured by 4 screws
Case number: 234'447
Closure: integrated 18k yellow gold Piaget bracelet and clasp
Dimensions: 32 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

The present watch features a beautiful tiger eye's dial that gives strong character and reflects the light in a beautiful way. The watch is further enhanced with an impressive bracelet and has been kept in excellent condition.

CHF 7,000-9,000 US\$ 7,100-9,100



261

261

PIAGET

REF 9771
YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
WITH TIGER'S EYE DIAL
CIRCA 1975

Dial: tiger's eye quartz, diamond-set
Calibre: cal. 9P2 manual winding, 18 jewels
Movement number: 768'993
Case: 18k yellow gold, back secured by 4 screws
Case number: 275'244
Closure: integrated 18k yellow gold Piaget bracelet and clasp
Dimensions: 30 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

The present Piaget was manufactured during the golden era of jewellery watchmaking which was pioneered by the brand. By glancing at this yellow gold piece, it is easy to see why the 1970s have come to be known as the 'Haute Couture' of watches.

Every element has been meticulously worked on and presented in a highly elegant fashion, for a unique blend of stone setting and hard-stone dials. The stunning faceted Tiger's Eye dial is diamond-set at its centre, and paired with a wonderfully textured yellow gold bracelet.

This lot is a fantastic illustration of Piaget's appeal to glamour, and a great example of the pieces worn by some of the most influential celebrities over the last few decades.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

PIAGET

ESCLAVE, REF 9850 D 38

YELLOW GOLD CUFF WATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL
CIRCA 1970

Dial: lapis lazuli

Calibre: cal. 9P manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 716'023

Case: 18k yellow gold, back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 201'754

Closure: 18k yellow gold Piaget bangle and locking clasp

Dimensions: 42 x 28 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present yellow gold reference 9850 D 38 was a staple piece of the Esclave collection, characterised by its delicate oval case design and highly sophisticated cuff bracelet. Furthermore, the striking lapis lazuli dial displays golden Roman numerals, expertly contrasted with the yellow gold ensemble. The mechanical tour-de-force is also noticeable with the use of Piaget's world-acclaimed calibre 9P, introduced in 1957 as the world's thinnest mechanical movement. The small diameter and 2mm thickness of this calibre allowed delicate cases and creative designs to emerge from the drawing boards in la Côte-aux-Fées.

This rare and distinct Esclave timepiece stands amongst the most attractive cuff watches one could wish for.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



263



263

PIAGET

REF 9806 A6
WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
CIRCA 1975

Dial: silvered textured

Calibre: cal. 9P manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 688'201

Case: 18k white gold, back secured by 2 screws

Case number: 151'919

Closure: 18k white gold Piaget integrated bracelet and clasp

Dimensions: 24 x 27 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present white gold example bears a charming monochromatic, due to its combination of a textured white gold bracelet and matching dial. The Roman numeral indexes are most distinct in a subtle yet functional manner. To complete the look, Piaget added an elegant diamond-setting to the bezel. The present watch is powered by the cal. 9P, released in 1957 as the world's thinnest mechanical calibre.

CHF 5,000-8,000 US\$ 5,100-8,100

264



264

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

MASTER PERPETUAL
STAINLESS STEEL PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH
WITH MOON PHASES AND YEAR INDICATION
CIRCA 2005

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 889 automatic, 50 jewels

Case: stainless steel, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 140.8.80.S

Closure: Jaeger-LeCoultre alligator strap and stainless steel folding clasp

Dimensions: 36.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre instruction manual and presentation case

The Jaeger-LeCoultre Master collection encompasses a wide variety of complicated watches, showcasing the various technical performances the watchmakers at Le Sentier can achieve.

The present Master Perpetual is a stainless steel perpetual calendar with a moonphase and digital year indicator. The black dial is elegantly paired with the steel case for a subtle overall look which make this watch an excellent multifunctional wearer, suitable for both casual and formal settings. The timepiece underwent Jaeger-LeCoultre's 1000 Hour Control, during which the movement, case and technical efficiency were tested at every stage of the production for an extremely reliable final product.

The retail price for the closest and most current Master Perpetual Calendar on offer is CHF 22,000.

• CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100



265

ROLEX

REF 1879
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1930

Dial: black
Calibre: extra prima cal. manual winding, 17 jewels
Movement number: 2'881
Case: stainless steel, snap-on back
Case number: 012'128
Closure: associated later strap and stainless steel buckle
Dimensions: 20 mm x 30 mm
Signed: dial and movement signed, case numbered
Accessories: none

The present Rolex ref. 1879 differs from the typical look one associates with the brand. The rectangular case and striking black dial make for an intricate blend of shapes, colours and textures. The asymmetrical index layout is rendered by the omission of the 6 o'clock index, leaving all the needed space for a generous sub-seconds register. This rare and collectible wristwatch is powered by the trusty Extra Prima calibre, also found in the Prince collection of the period.

This collectors watch has been retained in exceptional overall condition.

CHF 7,000-10,000 US\$ 7,100-10,100



266

266

ROLEX

REF 3002
STAINLESS STEEL WATCH
CIRCA 1963

Dial: black
Calibre: manual winding, 17 jewels
Case: stainless steel, snap-on back
Case number: 1'007'636
Dimensions: 48 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

The present fine and rare pocket watch has a very impressive clam-shaped case. Sporty in appearance, it features an attractive black dial and is offered in great condition with very sharp stainless steel case.

CHF 6,000-9,000 US\$ 6,100-9,100

CARTIER

HELM

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 1950

Dial: silvered**Calibre:** cal. 7''' manual winding**Case:** 18k yellow gold, back secured by 2 screws**Case number:** 89'561**Dimensions:** 28 mm**Signed:** dial signed Cartier, movement signed Jaeger-LeCoultre**Accessories:** none

Cartier is a manufacturer synonymous with elegance and craftsmanship, held in highest esteem for groundbreaking case designs. The Tank being the most renowned. It must be noted that Cartier has produced a plethora of designs throughout the course of their 172 year history. While their current emphasis is centered on the dial, the 1950s was a time where many manufacturers experimented with form, Cartier being no exception. Arguably some of the most sought after pieces with a focus on case design were born in the mid 20th century, and the present lot is certainly a testament to this.

Nicknamed the 'Helm', the watch resembles a ship's wheel with its distinctive spoked yellow gold case, housing a comparative minute movement and plain silvered dial. The crown is hidden behind the watch as opposed to its usual position at 3 o'clock; this small detail affords the watch great balance and forces the observer's attention evermore on the its avant garde form.

Such pieces tended to be made in very limited numbers, and therefore their appearance at auction is somewhat scarce. Furthermore, given the emphasis on shape and design, the condition of this case is paramount. To find one in such a well preserved condition is a rare treat for anyone collecting items from this period.

• CHF 15,000-20,000 US\$ 15,100-20,200





268

CARTIER

TANK LOUIS CARTIER JUMBO
YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1975

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 2671 X1 automatic, 25 jewels

Movement number: 076

Case: 18k yellow gold Tank Louis Cartier, back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 170'020'239

Closure: alligator Cartier leather strap and deployant buckle

Dimensions: 35 x 28 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier presentation case

The Cartier Tank stands amongst the most emblematic wristwatch designs of all time, having celebrated its 100th year anniversary in 2017. Worn by personalities such as Andy Warhol, J.F. Kennedy, Yves Saint Laurent and Lady Diana among many others, its timeless design has always been synonymous with understated elegance.

The present example was fitted with a larger "Jumbo" case, initially intended for men. However, this classic automatic timepiece can suit any wearer with the same discreet class. The Cartier Tank is widely recognised as a staple piece for any serious watch collection - one could never go wrong wearing such an iconic timepiece.

CHF 5,000-10,000 US\$ 5,100-10,100



269

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

BREGUET

LIMITED EDITION SET OF THREE WRISTWATCHES: REF 3637, REF 3460, REF 3637

YELLOW GOLD MINUTE REPEATER WITH 24-HOUR INDICATION, PLATINUM CHRONOGRAPH WITH DATE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, AND PINK GOLD 24-HOUR JUMPING HOUR
CIRCA 2000

Ref. 3637, 3460 and 3637

Dial: silvered, silvered and mother of pearl, silvered

Calibre: cal. 567 manual winding, 576 automatic and automatic

Movement number: 3146, 0468 and 449

Case: 18k yellow gold, platinum and 18k pink gold

Case number: 935 G, 2123D and 1189G

Closure: Breguet 18k yellow gold folding clasp, Breguet platinum folding clasp and 18k pink gold buckle signed GRD

Dimensions: 36.5 mm, 35 mm and 36 mm

Signed: cases, dials and movements

Breguet is a brand that excels in highly complicated movements. From tourbillons that trace back to their founder Abraham-Louis Breguet, inventor of the mechanism, their perpetual calendars and minute-repeating wristwatches are truly special acquisitions. This set includes a wonderfully chiming minute-repeating wristwatch as well as a chronograph and a jumping hours wristwatch, showcasing some of these complications.

All three watches are accompanied by an individual Certificate of Origin and there is one wooden presentation case for the set. Limited to only 3 sets, the present one is numbered II/III and retained in close to new condition.

• CHF 50,000-100,000 US\$ 50,500-101,000





270

PROPERTY OF AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

BREGUET ET FILS

'SOUSCRIPTION' WATCH NO. 3660

SILVER AND GOLD OPEN-FACED WATCH ORIGINALLY
SOLD JANUARY 31, 1823

Dial: white enamel, blued steel single hand, secret signature and number below 12, Arabic numerals and five minute divisions, signed beneath 6 *Breguet et Fils*

Movement: gilt ruby cylinder, central going barrel, gilt three-arm balance with parachute suspension and compensation curb

Movement number: 3660

Case: engine-turned silver case 'à grains d'orge' with gold rims, case stamped JJJ for the case maker Jean-Louis Joly.

Case number: 3'660'322

Dimensions: 61.5 mm

Signed: dial and movement

Accessories: key

According to the Archive of Breguet, this watch was originally sold on January 31st, 1823 to Mrs. Daniloff for the price of 611 francs.

Around 1794, during Abraham Louis Breguet's exile in Switzerland, Breguet had the idea of creating watches for an affordable price using the same escapement as the more sophisticated watches for civil use, with a parachute in between the two pivots from the balance, and a bimetallic compensation

curve on the racket. As stated in the advertisement notice, published on the occasion of its launch, the size of these watches was to be designed in such a way that all components were accessible and individually removable to ensure that their movement could be serviced anywhere, even by inexperienced watchmakers. To reduce costs, the dial was divided to make it easier to read the time to the nearest minute, using a single hand powered by a spring barrel placed at the center of the movement. Such watches, in Breguet's eyes, had the advantage of being produced in small series.

To finance the equipment used and due to the desire to focus on research, Breguet had the idea to market these watches by subscription, or *Souscription* in French. Subscribers would pay half the price that had been agreed at the time of the order, and the watches would then be delivered upon production by Breguet and full payment by the client. A production in series of 10 to 13 watches at a time was set up. Those in a silver case were sold for 600 francs, with the gold cases going for 800 francs. In order to prevent these watches of relatively simple design from being forged, Breguet invented a secret signature which was only visible in a raking light. The signature was created through the use of a pantograph, especially designed for this purpose.

With special thanks to Mr Emmanuel Breguet for the archival information.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200



271

PHILIPPE JERROT

YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND-SET AND ENAMEL VERGE
WATCH

CIRCA 1760

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: verge escapement

Case: yellow gold, enamel and diamond set, back with enamel scene

Dimensions: 52 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Philippe Terrot, born 1696 in Pont-en-Royans in France, was made a refugee in 1700 and emigrated to Switzerland, where he became a citizen in 1732, and died in 1781 in Saconnex outside Geneva.

Terrot specialised in high quality enamel watches and automata, and is credited to having produced some of the most exquisite Genevan timepieces. In the 1750s he was in partnered with Jean-Pierre Thuillier, together with whom he created numerous, high-quality gold watches decorated with enamel and porcelain.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

272



272 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

PINK GOLD HUNTING-CASED POCKET CHRONOMETER
CIRCA 1910

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: keyless winding lever, jewelled

Movement number: 67'374

Case: 14k pink gold, hinged back and cuvette

Case number: 67'374

Dimensions: 54 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Typical in execution, the present lot is a very good example of a hunting cased pocket watch from prestigious manufacturer A. Lange & Söhne in Germany. The watch is offered in great condition with crisp engravings and crisp engine-turning to the case back. The front cover is adorned with a monogram depicting the letters 'K' and 'L'.

CHF 3,000-5,000 US\$ 3,050-5,100

273



273

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

ARCHARD & FILS GENEVE

YELLOW GOLD ENAMEL AND PASTE-SET OPEN-FACED
WATCH

CIRCA 1820

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: key wound verge, jewelled

Movement number: 10'022

Case: yellow gold and paste-set, back with enamel scene

Dimensions: 48 mm

Signed: dial and movement

Accessories: associated key

This key-wound verge watch is typical of work executed in the early 19th century. The large enamel dial is still in very good condition and is bordered by a paste-set bezel. On the case back the detail reveals a rural scene with two lovers, perhaps, in conversation.

CHF 6,000-10,000 US\$ 6,100-10,100



274 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

ROBERT BRANDT & CO.

NO 2
GOLD OPEN-FACED QUARTER REPEATING WATCH
CIRCA 1880

Dial: white enamel
Calibre: key wound cylinder, jewelled
Case: 18k gold open faced, hinged back and gilt cuvette
Case number: 13749/5206
Dimensions: 58 mm
Signed: case and dial
Accessories: none

This early Robert Brandt quarter-repeating watch carries with it a high quality for this period in regards to all of its main components, including the dial, case and movement. The enamel dial is preserved in great condition and is adorned with hand-painted Breguet numerals, as well as a very well-crafted movement with a cylinder escapement. The quarter repeating mechanism is activated by pushing the crown; the chiming is very strong and nicely in phase.

CHF 2,000-3,000 US\$ 2,050-3,050



275 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

PIAGET

GOLD OPEN FACED REPEATING WATCH
CIRCA 1890

Dial: silvered
Calibre: key winding verge, jewelled
Movement number: 23'475
Case: gold open faced, hinged back with monogram and gilt cuvette
Case number: 10'883
Dimensions: 58 mm
Signed: dial and movement
Accessories: associated key and watch paper

In 1874, Georges Edouard Piaget set up his first workshop on the family farm, situated in the small village of La Côte-aux-Fées in the Swiss Jura mountains. Situated in the Neuchâtel region, the company was dedicated to crafting pocket watches and high-precision clock movements. In 1911, Timothée Piaget, the son of Georges Piaget, took over the family firm.

It is interesting to note that the watch paper accompanying this lot reads:
"Repeating watch of my grandfather, Louis de Montholon".

CHF 3,000-6,000 US\$ 3,050-6,100

BREGUET

TOURBILLON MESSIDOR, REF 5335
 PLATINUM SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
 CIRCA 2008

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: cal. 558SQ2 manual winding

Movement number: 5100

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 3076

Closure: platinum Breguet folding clasp

Dimensions: 40.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet instruction manual and presentation case

Released in 2007, the Breguet Tourbillon Messidor pays homage to Abraham-Louis Breguet's invention: the tourbillon. The twirling gravity-compensating complication was indeed patented on 7 Messidor, year IX, corresponding to June 26, 1801 in the old calendar format.

This important skeletonised wristwatch offers an uncompromised view on the intricacies of the highly complex movement. No effort has been spared by the watchmakers who hand-finished every single part, to the wearer's absolute delight. The oversized flying tourbillon is evidently displayed and showcased on the dial, allowing for an uncluttered appreciation of the mechanical marvel at work. Its seamless integration to the fully visible movement creates an overwhelming sentiment of nostalgia, harking back to the golden age of handcraft, passion and functional complication work.

The present Breguet Tourbillon Messidor is fitted with a noble platinum case, expertly balancing the visual airiness with the heavyweight of luxury.

This impressive and collectible timepiece is offered with its instruction manual and presentation case

The current retail price for this wristwatch is CHF 164,700.

CHF 50,000-80,000 US\$ 50,500-80,500



PATEK PHILIPPE

NEPTUNE, REF 5085

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MOON PHASES AND BRACELET
CIRCA 2000

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 240 automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 3'110'044

Case: stainless steel, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'052'756

Closure: stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and double-folding clasp

Dimensions: 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, setting pin and presentation case

The Patek Philippe Neptune reference 5085 was produced between 1998 and 2005. This bracelet watch was initially released in stainless steel with a bracelet before Patek Philippe launched its yellow gold counterpart in very confidential quantities. The micro rotor cal. 240 and the asymmetrical dial layout with a power reserve indicator, moon phases and date was passed on to the Nautilus 5712, released in 2006. The present stainless steel example is fitted with its unique retro-looking bracelet and offered with its full suite of accessories and would make an attractive addition to any Patek Philippe collection.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100



PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5059

PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH
RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR
INDICATION
CIRCA 2001

Dial: white**Calibre:** cal. 315/136 automatic, 31 jewels**Movement number:** 1'958'515**Case:** platinum, hinged back revealing snap-on sapphire
crystal display back**Case number:** 4'116'960**Closure:** Patek Philippe crocodile strap and platinum folding
clasp**Dimensions:** 36 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, booklet and
presentation case

Production of reference 5059 began in 1998 and was
discontinued in 2006. Housed in a 36 mm Officer's case, the
watch is very well balanced and retains a somewhat vintage
appeal. The present watch, cased in platinum, is the most
sought after case version.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5070

PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

MADE IN 2007

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 27-70/15 manual winding, 24 jewels

Movement number: 3'363'587

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down back

Case number: 4'392'148

Closure: Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Dimensions: 42 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on September 29th, 2007

Launched in 1998, reference 5070 represents Patek Philippe's return to the production of chronograph wristwatches after an almost 30 year break. The 5070 was the largest watch made by the firm when it was in production.

First introduced in yellow gold in 1998 and white gold in 2001, the pink gold cases were introduced in 2003. The present example has been kept in nice and original condition. The case still retains nice sharp lines and the lugs still carry their original fluting.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



279A

PATEK PHILIPPE

CELESTIAL MOON AGE, REF 6102

PLATINUM ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE,
SKY CHART PHASES, POSITION OF THE MOON AND TIME
OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS
CIRCA 2017

Dial: blue sapphire-crystal discs

Calibre: cal. 240 LU CL C automatic, 45 jewels

Movement number: 7'025'964

Case: platinum, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 6'135'727

Closure: Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Dimensions: 44 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe leather folder with Certificate of Origin, presentation case and watch-winding presentation case

Patek Philippe has long dominated the narrative for fine watchmaking, creating extraordinary timepieces that have challenged the way we think about horology. Among the numerous impressive and confounding complications mastered by the firm, it is perhaps their poetic interpretation of the night sky above us that is most visually dazzling.

Patek Philippe's first iteration of the Celestial was launched in 2002, condensing the magnitude of the night sky onto the wrist for the very first time in watchmaking history. The celestial chart rotates counter clockwise, showing the progression of stars relative to the meridian passage of Sirius. Simultaneously, the meridian passage and phases of the moon can be seen. 25 trillion (25,000,000,000,000) ratio combinations were researched by Patek Philippe to determine the greatest accuracy for this display. This gives some sense of the tremendous challenges that the production of this highly complicated model posed to the company's watchmakers.

Indeed, to truly appreciate the ingenious display of this celestial map, we must observe that the movement operates three separate sapphire crystal discs, delicately coloured and layered harmoniously to create a vision of the night sky on one dial plane.

Ten years after the launch of this triumphant timepiece, Patek Philippe introduced the present model, the Ref. 6102, improving upon the original case design, and including a calendar around the dial. The present watch is offered in great condition and will be an important addition to an existing collection.

• CHF 150,000-250,000 US\$ 151,000-252,000





PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5960P

PLATINUM FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR, POWER RESERVE AND DAY/
NIGHT INDICATION
CIRCA 2008

Dial: grey**Calibre:** cal. 28-520/521 automatic, 40 jewels**Movement number:** 3'502'400**Case:** platinum, screw-down sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'464'048**Closure:** Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation case

In 2006, Patek Philippe launched the ref. 5960 in a luxurious platinum case with a grey dial and an alligator strap. The pink gold version followed suit three years later, as Patek Philippe introduced their own seal to replace the traditional Geneva Seal. The same year, the platinum version was re-launched with a blue dial, while the grey version would be discontinued. The last seen retail price for the platinum version was CHF 78,200.

The example on offer therefore displays the early grey dial and Geneva Seal movement, an iteration collectors seem to value on today's market. This intricate annual calendar flyback chronograph is offered with its Certificate of Origin, user manual and presentation case.

• CHF 35,000-50,000 US\$ 35,300-50,500



ULYSSE NARDIN

FREAK, REF 020-88
WHITE GOLD CAROUSEL WRISTWATCH WITH DUAL
DIRECT ESCAPEMENT
CIRCA 2008

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. UN200 manual winding, 32 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 72

Closure: Ulysse Nardin alligator strap and 18k white gold
double-folding clasp

Dimensions: 44 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Ulysse Nardin guarantee, instruction manual and
presentation case

Launched in 2001, the 'Freak' was one of the first wristwatches to have incorporated silicon components into the movement. The present watch is fitted with a flying carousel which also acts as a minute indicator and is on prominent display on the dial. Without any winding crown, the watch is wound by turning the rim on the case back and the time is set via the bezel, which can be unlocked by lifting the small flap indicating that the movement beats at 28'800 vibrations per hour.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



282



282

HUBLOT

YACHT CLUB DE MONACO BIG BANG
TANTALUM CHRONOGRAPH WITH DATE
CIRCA 2010

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 7750 automatic, 27 jewels

Case: tantalum

Case number: 769'622 455/500

Closure: Hublot rubber strap and folding clasp

Dimensions: 42 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Hublot guarantee, card reader, booklets and presentation case

Hublot released a 500-piece limited edition in 2010 to celebrate the Monaco Yacht Club. The chosen model for this collaboration was the Big Bang, staple of the Hublot lineup. Its unusual case is made from tantalum, an extremely difficult metal to work with. Its heaviness is in fact comparable to platinum.

The present timepiece is numbered 455 out of 500 pieces and is offered with its full suite of original accessories.

CHF 5,000-7,000 US\$ 5,100-7,100

283



283

PIERRE KUNZ

CHRONO SPORT, REF G403
PVD-COATED STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/NIGHT INDICATION AND
RETROGRADE REGISTERS
CIRCA 2010

Dial: semi-skeletonised

Calibre: cal. PK 2010-2328 automatic, 37 jewels

Case: PVD-coated stainless steel, back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 028/250

Closure: Pierre Kunz rubber strap and PVD-coated stainless steel folding clasp

Dimensions: 45 mm

Signed: case and dial

Accessories: Pierre Kunz certificate of origin, instructions and presentation case

Before joining Franck Muller's Watchland in 1998, Pierre Kunz consulted with Swiss brands on the design of grand complications such as Victorin Piguet. He also operated a business of restoring antique clocks.

CHF 4,000-10,000 US\$ 4,050-10,100

HARRY WINSTON

OPUS X, REF OPUMTZ46WW001

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED

DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE

INDICATION DESIGNED BY JEAN-FRANÇOIS MOJON

CIRCA 2011

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 76060 manual winding, 46 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 7 screws

Case number: 047'654, 082/100

Closure: Harry Winston alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Dimensions: 46 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Harry Winston authenticity letter, setting pin and presentation case

Since 2001, Harry Winston has been cooperating with genius independent watchmakers and creating wonders with the Opus series. With the launch of the Opus X in the tenth year, time is revealed in an even more extraordinary way. This time, the brand collaborated with Jean-François Mojon who specialises in the development of high complication movements to bring forward revolutionary timepieces.

Replacing the conventional fixed dial and watch hands, this model displays time with a system of rotating indicators mounted on a revolving platform. Three modules are set on individual yet interacting satellite wheels to represent hours, minutes, seconds and secondary time zone, orbiting around the central solar wheel. Regardless of the platform's position, the modules maintain the same synchronised circulation at all time. As the platform completes a full rotation, the dials of each indicator turn in the opposite direction, presenting a new technical challenge which Jean-François and the engineers of Harry Winston brilliantly overcame. The design simulates the celestial mechanics of the solar system and is inspired by planetary movements and the space-time continuum, encapsulating the dimensionality of time and the immensity of the universe into one single watch.

Manifesting the brand's ingenious craftsmanship, the case adopts a bezel-free design, thus adding more light and transparency to the watch. Further equipped with a linear 72-hour power reserve and second time zone indication, Opus X is a perfect combination of functionality and design.

This spectacular timepiece comes fresh from a service (September 2019) at the manufacturer and retailed in 2011 for 252'500 CHF.

CHF 70,000-90,000 US\$ 70,500-91,000





285

285

PATEK PHILIPPE

GRANDE ELLIPSE, REF 3605/1
YELLOW GOLD BRACELET WATCH
MADE IN 1977

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. 28-255C automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 1'306'438

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: 2'768'148

Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and locking clasp

Dimensions: 33 x 38 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe certificate of origin, presentation case and Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on January 16th, 1979

The Ellipse is one of Patek Philippe's best known designs that has lasted through decades and is still being manufactured today. The present reference was launched in 1971 and was the first Ellipse with the automatic calibre 28-255 C which was later also used in the Nautilus reference 3700. It remains, thanks to its substantial size, the largest of the older 'vintage' Ellipse models and one of a few to have a date display as well. The present lot is offered in an attractive condition with a Certificate of Origin and presentation case, and is further accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives that confirms the nice blue sunburst dial present on the watch.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100



286

286

PATEK PHILIPPE

RETAILED BY GÜBELIN: REF 1484
PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH UNUSUAL CASE
MADE IN 1941

Dial: pink

Calibre: cal. 8'''85 manual winding

Movement number: 851'793

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on back

Case number: 507'118

Dimensions: 23 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on November 18th, 1941

This watch has a very unusual case with lugs that seamlessly merge into the bezel. This design makes the thick crystal visible from all sides and gives the watch a very special character. Making the piece even more collectible is the double-signed dial with the name of the famous Swiss retailer Gübelin printed above the six o'clock position. The rose dial is further confirmed on the Extract from the Archives that accompanies this lot.

• CHF 7,000-10,000 US\$ 7,100-10,100



287



287

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 288
PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH 'HOODED' LUGS
MADE IN 1938

Dial: silvered
Calibre: cal. 8'''85 manual winding, 18 jewels
Movement number: 850'726
Case: platinum, snap-on back
Case number: 505'457
Closure: 18k white gold buckle signed AW
Dimensions: 20.5 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on December 9th, 1938

This lot is a rare and early platinum Patek Philippe wristwatch with unusual 'hooded' lugs and Breguet numerals. It is confirmed by an Extract from the Archives as reference 288 and retains visible hallmarks to the band.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

288



288

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REF 2572
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
MADE IN 1955

Dial: silvered
Calibre: cal. 10-200 manual winding, 18 jewels
Movement number: 744'768
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back
Case number: 423'398
Dimensions: 35.5 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on June 16th, 1956

This vintage Calatrava wristwatch has attractive proportions and an interesting shape with the bezel overlapping the lugs making them appear very short. Due to its large diameter for the time period and the overlapping bezel, it appears rather big on the wrist even today, the dial having uniformly aged and taken on a fine patina providing it a unique touch.

• CHF 7,000-9,000 US\$ 7,100-9,100

289



289

PATEK PHILIPPE

'GIRAFFA' REF 1595
PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
MADE IN 1951

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 12-120 PS manual winding

Movement number: 967'911

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on back

Case number: 422'502

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on June 26th, 1951

The 'Giraffe' reference 1595 is thus called by collectors due to its long, curved thin lugs. It was launched in 1944 and stayed in production until 1953 in both yellow and pink gold, with sweep seconds or subsidiary seconds such as the present lot. With a calibre 12-120, this watch is considered part of the first series - as opposed to the second series that was equipped with the calibre 12-400.

CHF 5,500-6,500 US\$ 5,600-6,600

290



290

PROPERTY OF AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

GRANDE CALATRAVA, REF 570
PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
MADE IN 1955

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 12-400 manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 724'598

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on back

Case number: 307'164

Closure: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on December 8th, 1955

Introduced in 1938, reference 570 was the very first large Calatrava model of Patek Philippe. Featuring subsidiary or sweep centre seconds and powered by calibre 12 SC or 27 SC, the present reference was produced in different materials including stainless steel, two-tone, all three shades of gold, as well as platinum. The reference is also fitted with different styles of dials. The offered watch is made in pink gold and is from the 2nd series manufactured between 1950-1960.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

PROPERTY OF AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 1579

PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH SPIDER LUGS

MADE IN 1946

Dial: pink

Calibre: manual winding, 23 jewels

Movement number: 867'063

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on back

Case number: 645'007

Closure: Patek Philippe lizard strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Dimensions: 36 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on February 27th, 1948

First introduced in 1943, the reference 1579 by Patek Philippe is distinguished by its thick bezel, easily legible dial and faceted downturned lugs, otherwise known as 'spider lugs'. There are only around 80 examples known with a pink gold case, and fewer still with a pink dial.

• CHF 70,000-90,000 US\$ 70,500-91,000



292



292

OMEGA

REF 2383-6
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH TWO-TONE DIAL
CIRCA 1947

Dial: silvered two-tone
Calibre: cal. 30T2 PC manual winding, 15 jewels
Movement number: 11'259'406
Case: stainless steel, screw-down back
Closure: stainless steel Omega buckle
Dimensions: 34 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

Omega's history is rich with great time-only pieces, many of them we can, quite rightly, consider to be some of the most important time-only pieces in the broad world of collecting watches. Their extensive range of aesthetic and high quality mechanical calibres are truly impressive. The present lot is sporting a calibre 30T2 PC.

CHF 3,000-5,000 US\$ 3,050-5,100

293



293

OMEGA

REF 2384-8
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH TWO-TONE DIAL
CIRCA 1947

Dial: silvered two-tone
Calibre: cal. 30T2 SCPC manual winding, 17 jewels
Movement number: 11'375'638
Case: stainless steel, screw-down back
Closure: stainless steel Omega buckle
Dimensions: 35 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

Omega's rich history dates back to 1848 when it was founded by Louis Brandt in La Chaux de Fonds, later changing its name to simply 'Omega'. Its reputation for precision and accuracy has since allowed them to time the Olympics and travel to the moon. Omega's international reputation for their reliability allows collectors to trust the brand for its unfaltering qualities.

The present timepiece is an excellent example of Swiss artisanship with a vintage dial and an artichoke coloured strap, preserved in a great condition.

CHF 3,000-5,000 US\$ 3,050-5,100



294

EBERHARD & CO

STAINLESS STEEL TRIPLE CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
CIRCA 1965

Dial: silvered

Calibre: manual winding

Case: stainless steel, snap-on back

Case number: 591'612

Closure: Eberhard & Co. crocodile strap and stainless steel buckle

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Eberhard & Co. blank warranty booklet and presentation case

Founded in the historic birthplace of the Swiss watchmaking industry, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Eberhard & Co adopted the chronograph very early on as one of its specialties and to this day is continuing to produce reliable, competitively priced chronographs.

• CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100



295

295

GÜBELIN

PINK GOLD ANTI-MAGNETIC CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1965

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 23 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down back

Case number: 3057

Dimensions: 35.5 mm

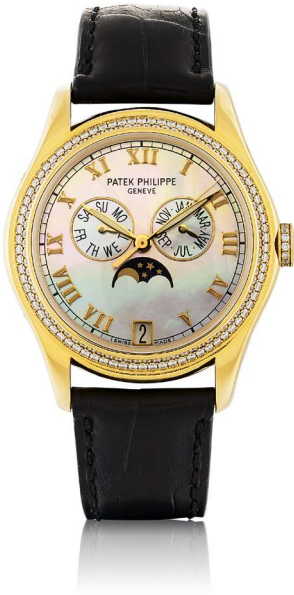
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Ever since the family-owned house Gübelin opened its doors in 1854, their authenticity, expertise and inspiration are still cherished to this day in the hands of the sixth generation.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

296



296

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 4936

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET ANNUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND MOTHER-OF-
PEARL DIAL
CIRCA 2009

Dial: mother of pearl**Calibre:** cal. 324 /397 automatic, 34 jewels**Movement number:** 3'751'077**Case:** 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, screw-down sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'702'095**Closure:** Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle**Dimensions:** 37 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, setting pin and presentation case

Reference 4936 was launched in 2005 in yellow and white gold, and was the first watch of the new generation of larger and more complicated ladies watches by Patek Philippe. The 37 mm case was set with diamonds on the bezel with a dial crafted from mother of pearl, giving the complicated annual calendar a very distinct look.

• CHF 25,000-35,000 US\$ 25,200-35,300

297



297

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA TRAVEL TIME, REF 4934

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET DUAL TIME

WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

CIRCA 2007

Dial: brown, mother of pearl**Calibre:** cal. 215/163 automatic, 18 jewels**Movement number:** 3'705'028**Case:** 18k pink gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'423'047**Closure:** Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle**Dimensions:** 35 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe certificate of origin, instruction manual and presentation case

Launched in 2007, reference 4934 is the ladies version of Patek Philippe's Travel Time reference 5134, and comes equipped with the same calibre. The bezel of the present lot is beautifully set with 48 diamonds weighing 1.080 carats and is adorned with a brown dial and mother-of-pearl subsidiaries. The watch is further offered complete with its Certificate of Origin and presentation case.

• CHF 19,000-30,000 US\$ 19,200-30,200

PATEK PHILIPPE

'FOURTH SERIES', REF 3970EJ-014

YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24-HOUR AND
LEAP-YEAR INDICATION
CIRCA 2003

Movement: cal. CH 27-70 Q manual winding, 24 jewels

Movement number: 3'046'792

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display
back

Case number: 4'197'823

Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap and 18k yellow gold
folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional
18k yellow gold solid case back, setting pin, booklets and
presentation case

Under the direction of Philippe Stern in 1986, Patek Philippe launched the first execution of the reference 3970. The lineage with the references 1518 and 2499 can easily be noticed. However, the Cal. 27-70 was based on a Lemania ébauche and not on a Valjoux movement of the previous iterations. The manufacturer improved the case design which soon benefited from a screw-down back, paving the way for the introduction of ref. 3970E (standing for *étanche* or water-resistant) in 1988. The 3970E was manufactured in yellow, white and rose gold as well as in platinum.

Similarly to its famed predecessors, the 3970E is widely appreciated by all collectors alike for its wearable proportions and the quality of its complicated movement. In 2004, Patek Philippe launched its successor, the ref. 5970, designed by Thierry Stern, shortly before his father handed him the reins of the company.

The present 3970E has been kept in excellent overall condition with a crisp case and strong hallmarks, and will be an excellent addition to a growing watch collection.

• CHF 50,000-80,000 US\$ 50,500-80,500



299



299

ROLEX

DAY-DATE 40, REF 228235
PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 2015

Dial: green sunburst
Calibre: cal. 3255 automatic, 31 jewels
Movement number: S7'5H7'254
Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down back
Case number: 5Z'821'0P2
Closure: 18k pink gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp
Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Rolex guarantee card, booklets and presentation case

In 2005 Rolex created, patented and introduced an exclusive 18k pink gold alloy called Everose gold. Since then Everose has been used on all Rolex models in pink gold.

The green, as seen on the dial, is of true significance for Rolex - a colour the brand has associated with prestige. The present lot sports an attractive olive green dial exemplifying a dynamic presence on the wrist.

CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200

300



300

ROLEX

DAY-DATE 40, REF 226206
PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 2017

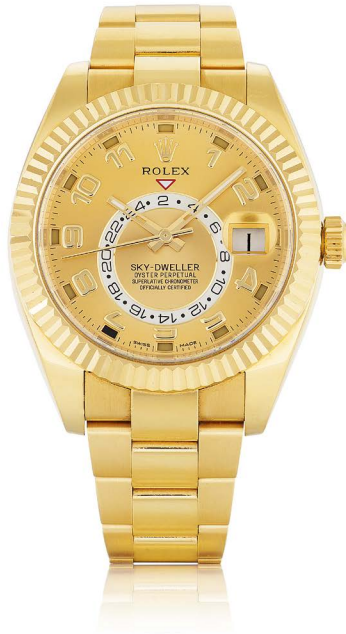
Dial: ice blue
Calibre: cal. 3255 automatic, 31 jewels
Movement number: 84'74W'733
Case: platinum, screw-down back
Case number: 36'Z76'0W4
Closure: platinum Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp
Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Rolex guarantee, booklet and presentation case

The ice blue Rolex dial mounted on this Day-Date is renowned as a sign of prestige. Only the full platinum bracelet Day-Dates are equipped with this dial - the present example being the Day-Date 40 that was introduced in 2015 with the new calibre 3255 boasting 70 hours of power reserve.

This watch is being offered complete with its guarantee and presentation case.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200

301



301

ROLEX

SKY-DWELLER, REF 326938
YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL
CALENDAR AND BRACELET

Dial: champagne

Calibre: cal. 9001 automatic, 40 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: 5Y'5L5'051

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 42 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, booklet and presentation case

Launched only a few years ago in 2012, the Rolex Sky-Dweller is among the newest additions in the catalogue of the world-famous watch brand. Originally solely sold in precious metals such as the present lot, it was later released in two-tone and finally in 2017 in steel, with a white gold bezel.

The current listed price for this model in Switzerland is CHF 44'000 including VAT, and the present watch is offered complete with guarantee and presentation case.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200

302



302

ROLEX

DAY-DATE, REF 118205

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND
BRACELET

CIRCA 2002

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 39'593'417

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down back

Case number: Y'409'137

Closure: 18k pink gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation case

The gorgeous combination of the Oyster bracelet, the smooth bezel and the stunning contrasting black dial with the rose gold Arabic hour markers makes for an eye-catching combination all captured in rose gold.

Complete with a guarantee and presentation case, it is a perfect example and brings with it an excellent appearance on the wrist.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

303



303

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 4700/1
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
MADE IN 1987

Dial: black-blue

Calibre: cal. E19 C quartz, 7 jewels

Movement number: 1'529'189

Case: stainless steel Nautilus case

Case number: 2'796'142

Closure: stainless steel Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 27 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 155 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on December 10th, 1987

In 1980 Patek Philippe introduced their first Nautilus for ladies, the reference 4700. The case has a petite measurement of only 27 mm and is fitted with a quartz movement.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

304



304

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 5800/1A
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 2009

Dial: black-blue

Calibre: cal. 300 SC automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 3'414'747

Case: stainless steel Nautilus

Case number: 4'709'901

Closure: stainless steel Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 35 mm (10-4 o'clock), bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, booklet and presentation case

The present watch is a Nautilus reference 5800, a mid-size Nautilus introduced to replace its predecessor, reference 3800. The reference 5800 was a watch made to answer the demand of some collectors with a smaller wrist, or those looking at something slightly more discreet. Although the watch has a highly sophisticated persona and a sporty design, the reference 5800 was only in production for 3 years. With the low number of 5800 available on the market today, the reference 5800 has now been considered as a modern day treasure.

The present watch is offered with a Certificate of Origin and presentation box.

CHF 25,000-35,000 US\$ 25,200-35,300

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 5712

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON
PHASES, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND BRACELET
CIRCA 2017**Dial:** black-blue**Calibre:** cal. 240 automatic, 29 jewels**Movement number:** 7'025'774**Case:** stainless steel Nautilus, sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 6'150'837**Closure:** stainless steel Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and
double-folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm (10-4 o'clock), bracelet circumference
approx. 165 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin
and presentation case

Reference 5712 was launched at Baselworld in March 2006 to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the Nautilus line, replacing the previous similar reference 3712. The present watch, featuring the distinctive porthole-inspired case and ribbed dial, is one of the most sought-after modern sport watches and comes with extensive waiting lists at authorised retailers worldwide.

CHF 40,000-60,000 US\$ 40,300-60,500



PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 5711

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET

CIRCA 2011

Dial: black-blue**Calibre:** cal. 324/393 automatic, 29 jewels**Movement number:** 5'584'996**Case:** stainless steel Nautilus, screw-down sapphire crystal
display back**Case number:** 4'949'778**Closure:** stainless steel Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and
double-folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm (10-4 o'clock), bracelet circumference
approx. 185 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and
presentation case

The superb Nautilus reference 5711 is extremely sought-after and waiting lists at authorised retailers are filled for years to come. Sotheby's is excited to offer this piece in an attractive condition with its certificate and box.

CHF 60,000-80,000 US\$ 60,500-80,500



PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 5726
STAINLESS STEEL ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH
WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR INDICATION AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 2012

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 324 automatic, 34 jewels

Movement number: 5'657'007

Case: stainless steel Nautilus, sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'767'645

Closure: stainless steel Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and double-folding clasp

Dimensions: 40.5 mm (10-4 o'clock), bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin and presentation case

The Nautilus collection has epitomised the elegant sports watch since 1976. Launched in 2010, the reference 5726 stays true to the Nautilus' essence and has been crafted with a stainless steel case measuring a 40.5 mm diameter.

CHF 60,000-80,000 US\$ 60,500-80,500



ROLEX

GMT-MASTER, REF 1675

STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET

CIRCA 1972

Dial: black**Calibre:** cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels**Movement number:** D'612'556**Case:** stainless steel, screw-down back**Case number:** 3'249'053**Closure:** stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately
190 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** punched Rolex guarantee, Rolex GMT-Master
booklet, additional bracelet link, Rolex Oyster booklet and
service booklet, Chronometer tag and document holder

The reference 1675 was produced until 1980 and garnered the likes of professionals and jet-setters alike, to become a true icon in the horological scene and pop culture, thanks to its red and blue 'Pepsi' bezel.

The present example is dated 1972 and bears a 3.2 million serial case with an early Mark IV dial displaying a flat texture to the indexes. This matt dial bears no serif to the 'Oyster Perpetual' script and has a tall, narrow-base coronet. The original silvered date disc with an open 6 and 9, as well as a red GMT hand, adds to its sought-after detail. The Pepsi bezel retains sharp colours and creates a striking effect overall.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100



ROLEX

'STEVE MCQUEEN' EXPLORER II, REF 1655
STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1975

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: D'215'770

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 3'961'946

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 37.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: blank Rolex guarantee, Explorer and Oyster booklets, document holder, Chronometer and Sales tag, presentation case and outer packaging

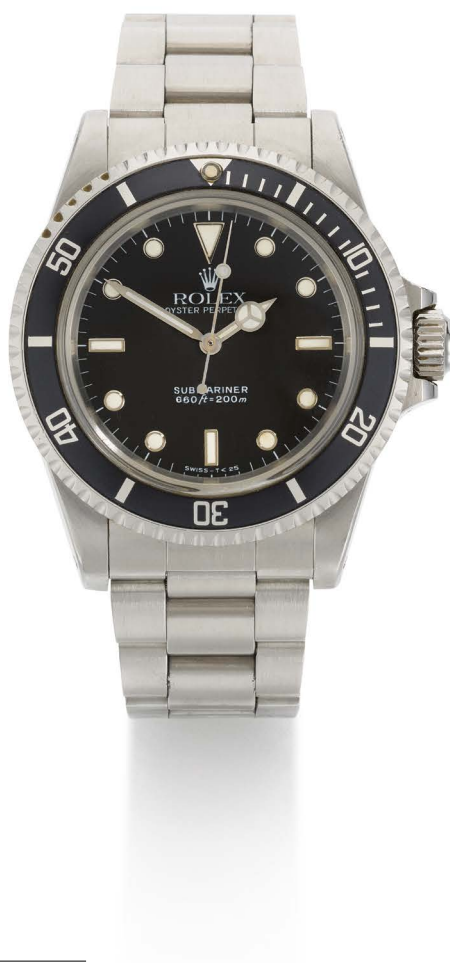
Rolex introduced the reference 1655 in 1971, and it remained in production until 1984. This reference was lovingly nicknamed the 'Steve McQueen' by enthusiasts, in tribute to 'The King of Cool' of the counterculture of the 1960s and 70s.

The present lot has a Mark II dial, which features the so called 'frog foot' coronet. The second dial variation can also be differentiated through the 'L' in 'Perpetual', lining up exactly with the lower end of the 'X' in 'Rolex'.

The dial on the present lot has been well-preserved and has developed a desirable and even beige patination over time. The patina of the indexes matches the colour of the luminescent material on the hands, highlighting its appeal. This piece is made even more attractive with a complete set and original punched Rolex guarantee, an original hanging tag, product literature and presentation case.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100





310

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REF 5513
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1988

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1520 automatic, 26 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: L'649'260

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with integrated folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Rolex introduced the Submariner in 1953. Having been in production for over 66 years, the iconic model has undergone very few aesthetic changes. The watch remains instantly recognisable, and unmistakably represents the archetype of diving watches.

The reference 5513 was introduced in 1962 and remained in production until 1989, making this 1988 piece, with the correct white gold circled indexes, one of the last to ever be produced.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100

310A

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

ROLEX

'FLOATING COSMOGRAPH ZENITH' DAYTONA, REF 16528
YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET
CIRCA 1988

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: R'983'924

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding
clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 176 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Being the first Daytona reference to be equipped with the Zenith automatic movement, the present watch reference 16528 is almost identical to the stainless-steel reference 16520. The early dial configuration has the sought-after 'Cosmograph' lettering 'floating' underneath the 4-line text, and an 'inverted 6' on the subsidiary hour. In addition, the watch also features the correct bezel, calibrated for 200 units.

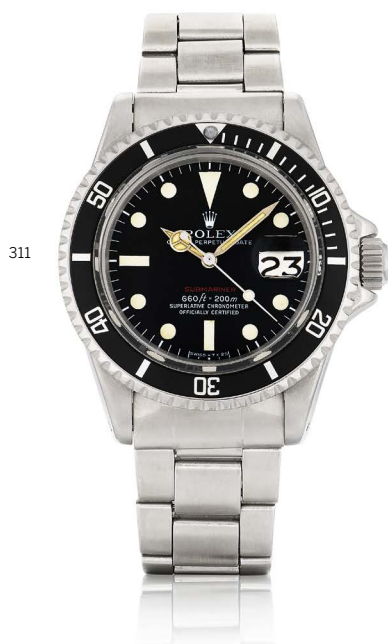
The watch is in very attractive and original condition, with very crisp edges and hallmarks.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



The reference 1680 represents somewhat of a landmark for the Rolex's Submariner lineage - arguably the most famous line of watches ever produced. It was, when it was released in 1967, was the first submariner to feature date indication, and indeed the famous cyclops to magnify the date aperture. The first watches in production were what are now known as the 'Red' Submariners

due to the colour of the text on the dial. The second generation, introduced in 1974 – 1975 included the Submariner text in white. This was a transitional period where both 'Red' and 'White' submariners were available, and it is widely accepted that the 'Red' ended production around this time, reaching the 4 million serial range. The following lots showcase two 'Red' and two White Submariners.



311

ROLEX

'RED' SUBMARINER, REF 1680
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 1972

Dial: black
Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels
Movement number: D'247'244
Case: stainless steel, screw-down back
Case number: 3'084'332
Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp
Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 220 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

The present lot is equipped with a Mark V dial and is presented in very attractive wearable condition.

CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200



312

312

ROLEX

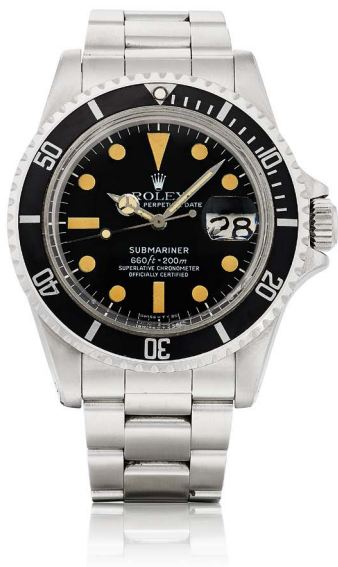
'RED' SUBMARINER, REF 1680
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, BRACELET
AND MARK I 'METERS FIRST' DIAL
CIRCA 1970

Dial: black
Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels
Movement number: D'571'581
Case: stainless steel, screw-down back
Case number: 2'299'676
Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp
Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 220 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Rolex anchor tag and presentation case

With the most sought-after iterations of the reference 1680, the present 'Red Sub' is equipped with a Mark I dial, the earliest and rarest one of all. The watch is offered in an attractive overall condition with a matching bracelet stamped '3-70'.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200

313



313

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REF 1680
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 1978

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: D'468'093

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 5'294'991

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 210 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present reference 1680 is a pristine original example of a 'White MK2' Submariner. Produced solely over a couple of years, it is indeed rare to see a watch with such a crisp case, together with good bevels and nicely-aged luminous indexes. A very attractive option for daily use.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100

314



314

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REF 1680
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 1978

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: D'381'163

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 5'264'039

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The Submariner was first introduced in 1953, with the date feature later being added in 1967, and is one of Rolex's most appreciated models. Fitted here with a nicely faded bezel, the present Submariner 'White-MK2' watch is in a very good vintage condition, full of charm.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

315



315

ROLEX

EXPLORER, REF 6610
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
CIRCA 1958

Dial: black
Calibre: cal. 1030 automatic, 25 jewels
Movement number: N'826'652
Case: stainless steel, screw-down back
Case number: 359'657
Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp
Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

The explorer reference 6610 was introduced in 1955, with an upgraded movement - calibre 1030. The slimmer movement allowed for a thinner case and more compact caseback from those earlier models using calibre A296.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

316



316

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

ROLEX

'STEVE MCQUEEN' EXPLORER II, REF 1655
STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1979

Dial: black
Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels
Movement number: D'224'543
Case: stainless steel, screw-down back
Case number: 6'251'203
Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp
Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

Originally developed in 1971 for cave explorers, the Explorer II ref. 1655 is the first reference in this family of Rolex watches. The Explorer 1655 is often referred to by the nickname 'Freccione' (Italian for 'arrow') thanks to its prominent arrow-tipped orange 24-hour hand. By pointing to the fixed 24-hour marked bezel, the orange 24-hour hand serves as a prominent AM/PM indicator; practical for those who spend extended periods deep inside caves. The present lot belongs to the 2nd generation of the reference primarily discernible by the lollipop seconds hand.

CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200

ROLEX

'PRE-DAYTONA', REF 6238

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET

CIRCA 1963

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 72 B manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 1'000'257

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee and presentation case

The reference 6238 is referred to by collectors as the "Pre-Daytona", since it is immediately followed by the reference 6239 that marks the first Cosmograph Daytona ever released. It is an important model in the history of Rolex as it marks the turning point in the transition from the older classical chronographs to the modern examples. The "Pre-Daytona" was only produced for a short period of time during the 60s, making them rare to come by on today's market.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



DESIGNED TO PERFECTION

It cannot be denied that a watch, fundamentally, has to be useful. That is to say it absolutely must tell the time, and, it must do so accurately. Historically of course watches were considered instruments, and indeed never needed to be made beautiful, and yet, since their conception, they always have been made so. It is in this, in their design, that they remain and will always remain, relevant. It is fair to say that the fundamental utility of the modern wristwatch has greatly diminished but despite this, their design makes them the object of significant intrigue, and, what is more than that, of passion. Design in watchmaking represents something that is absent in many other art forms in the sense that it represents a clash of the of the utilitarian and the aesthetic. A powerful juxtaposition of sorts, one that greatly reinforces the notion of beauty for the sake of beauty and serves to deepen the relationship between object and owner.

The following lots demonstrate a bold new era for watch design, the 1970s. Widely recognised as some of the most iconic watch designs ever produced, the Patek Philippe Nautilus, the Audemars Piguet Royal Oak, the Vacheron Constantin 222 and the IWC Ingenieur have rightly taken their place in the history books. Their acclaim, of course, is testament to the men behind them, namely Gerald Genta and Jorg Hysek who

can justly be credited with introducing a new genre: the luxury sports watch.

Undeniably sporty, each forged in steel, they share many aesthetic qualities that are attractive almost instinctively. Their design encompasses the rigidity of the data they display, a pleasing nod to the scientific, with broad legible dials and bold bezels in some instances screwed through the case. Yet they retain an elegance, a complexity of form, heightened for example by exquisitely crafted bracelets that merge with the case effortlessly. They are watches that somehow manage to be just as at home beneath the cuff of a leather jacket as they would a dinner jacket and it is this contrast provides them with a very interesting and humorous characteristic: audacity. Indeed in the case of Patek Philippe, the Nautilus was sold with the tag line 'one of the world's costliest watches is made of steel'. It is then an audacity that should not be condemned but celebrated, or to put it another way, one that should provoke not a scowl, but a smirk.

Above all however, perhaps the element of their design that is so revered is their ability evoke a sense of the past, while at the same time, remaining seemingly and entirely contemporary. It is this grey zone, this limbo, that may be defined as timelessness and is one of the most difficult and prestigious attributes a designer can rightly achieve.

AUDEMARS PIGUET

'A-SERIES' ROYAL OAK, REF 5402
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 1972

Dial: grey tapisserie

Calibre: cal. 2121 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 127'694

Case: stainless steel, bezel and back secured by 8 screws

Case number: A462, 67'462

Closure: stainless steel Audemars Piguet Royal Oak bracelet
and Gay Frères folding clasp

Dimensions: 39 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Developed during the quartz crisis which strongly hit the Swiss watch industry in the late 1960s and beginning of the 1970s, the Royal Oak revolutionised the industry and created a new category: 'stainless steel sports watches'. The novelty, designed by Gérald Genta, coincided with the tendency for less ostentatious watches as the focus had shifted towards understatement and quality. The Royal Oak was an all-purpose watch that was the perfect fit for different occasions, ranging from daily use to formal occasions.

Inspired, perhaps erroneously, by the look of a diving-suit helmet, the monobloc case along with the octagonal bezel and integrated bracelet, create an aesthetically appealing design that makes this watch such an emblematic model which is sought after by collectors everywhere.

The reference 5402 can be divided into four series, distinguished by the letters A, B, C and D in front of the case numbers and, not surprisingly, the 'A-Series' is the most sought-after by collectors. The present example has the low case number A462 engraved on the back and comes with a rare Royal Oak bracelet made by the famed manufacturer Gay Frères. According to our research, the present movement number 127'694 was originally sold with the case A459 and was later put into the present watch with case number A462.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

PATEK PHILIPPE

'JUMBO' NAUTILUS, REF 3700/001
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
MADE IN 1976

Dial: black-blue**Calibre:** cal. 28-255C automatic, 36 jewels**Movement number:** 1'302'271**Case:** stainless steel Nautilus**Case number:** 534'020**Closure:** later stainless steel Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm (10-4 o'clock), bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, presentation case and Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on December 22nd, 1977

The Patek Philippe Nautilus was launched in 1976 during the quartz crisis, which was hitting the Swiss watches industry hard at the time. Created by Gérald Genta, the iconic porthole-inspired design endured the crisis and is still extremely popular today. The first Nautilus reference was the 3700, such as the present lot, and produced until 1998 though steel versions were only made until 1986/1987. Boasting a large case for the time period, the nickname 'Jumbo' was adopted by collectors and stuck ever since.

When launched, Patek Philippe advertised the model as possibly the most expensive steel watch on the market which is still accurate today since succeeding references are definitely among the most expensive steel watches produced in series, often attaining even higher prices on the secondary market.

The present lot comes in an attractive condition with a later added bracelet and is presented as a full set with a certificate and presentation case.

CHF 50,000-80,000 US\$ 50,500-80,500





320

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

IWC

'JUMBO' INGENIEUR SL, REF 1832

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 1979

Dial: black textured

Calibre: cal. 8541B

Movement number: 2'177'969

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 2'223'186

Closure: stainless steel IWC bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The Ingenieur SL 'Jumbo' was created by none other than the great Gérald Genta himself. Famous for designing the Royal Oak and the Nautilus, he was hired by IWC at the height of the quartz crisis in the mid-1970s. He subsequently helped the company launch the 3rd generation of their Ingenieur-line, which was released in a radically different design. The cushion-shaped case features 5 distinct recesses in the bezel which are used to apply the screwing tools and further serve as decoration for the watch. Since the bezel was screwed on to a random position, the recesses on the bezel are aligned slightly differently on every watch, giving each one a somewhat different appearance. Rather than a commercial success it turned out to be difficult for IWC to sell these watches and it is estimated that less than 1,000 were ever sold.

Thanks to the popularity of other watches designed by the great Gérald Genta, the IWC 'Jumbo' also benefits from increasing attention and is a collectible and wearable piece.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100

321



321

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

222, REF 44018

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 1977

Dial: grey

Calibre: cal. 1121 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 657'091

Case: stainless steel monobloc

Case number: 522'418

Closure: stainless steel Vacheron Constantin bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Celebrating the 222nd anniversary of the brand, Vacheron Constantin launched the reference 222 in 1977. All too often erroneously attributed to Gérald Genta, and aesthetically one can understand why, the model was actually born of a design by Jorg Hysek. A legendary reference in its own right, the 222 plays with a similar idea of integrating the bracelet to a monobloc case with an intricate bezel as the pièce-de-resistance.

In spite of flying under the radar for many years, the 222 is gathering more and more interest from collectors, for its exceptional design, rarity and historical relevance.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200

322



322

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

'BATMAN'
PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH FANCY LUGS
CIRCA 1948

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. P454/5B manual winding, 17 jewels

Movement number: 491'584

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on back

Case number: 325'963

Closure: Vacheron Constantin crocodile strap and 18k pink gold AW buckle

Dimensions: 35.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

This sophisticated dress watch comes with unusual fancy lugs, as is often the case for vintage Vacheron Constantin watches. While the types of fancy designs range from the famous 'Cornes de Vache' to claw to teardrop lugs, the present lot has bat-shaped ones making it known also as 'Batman' amongst collectors. Retained in very nice condition with sharp edges and a crisp hallmark to the back, this watch bears an elegance on the wrist due to its fairly large size for the time, further enhanced by its large lugs.

• CHF 5,000-7,000 US\$ 5,100-7,100

323



323

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

'BATMAN' CHRONOMÈTRE ROYAL, REF 6694
PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND FANCY LUGS
CIRCA 1965

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1072/1 automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 587'983

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down back

Case number: 390'885

Closure: Vacheron Constantin genuine leather strap and 18k pink gold AW buckle

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin certificate of origin and presentation case

This classy dress watch comes with unusual fancy lugs. While the fancy designs range from the famous 'Cornes de Vache' to the claw or teardrop lugs, the present lot incorporates bat-shaped lugs, also known as 'Batman'.

CHF 7,000-8,000 US\$ 7,100-8,100

324

NO LOT

325



325

ROLEX

'BOMBAY' OYSTER PERPETUAL, REF 1010
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH FANCY LUGS
CIRCA 1965

Dial: gilt
Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels
Movement number: 236'039
Case: 14k yellow gold, screw-down back
Case number: 1'169'011
Closure: Rolex crocodile strap and yellow gold plated buckle
Dimensions: 34 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

This Rolex gets its nickname from the French word 'bombé', which translates to rounded, and was used to describe the fancy form of the lugs. The term was later Americanised resulting in the nickname 'Bombay'. While sporty at heart, this Oyster Perpetual becomes an elegant dress watch thanks to the form of the lugs.

• CHF 3,000-5,000 US\$ 3,050-5,100

326



326

ROLEX

DATEJUST, REF 16018
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 1979

Dial: gilt
Calibre: cal. 3035 automatic, 27 jewels
Movement number: 0'256'918
Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back
Case number: 6'044'750
Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp
Dimensions: 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

One of the most emblematic pieces made by the innovative pioneer, the Datejust emanates the qualities so intrinsic to Rolex's designs: reliability, elegance and precision.

The reference 16018 holds a powerful presence on the wrist with its yellow gold case and light gilt dial, and its original lume plots and hands have acquired a beautiful patina with age.

This lot comes in extremely good condition, with little signs of wear and a sticker attached on the back. The strong hallmarks and crisp case make this timepiece an unparalleled addition for any collection.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100





327

ROLEX

'KERMIT' SUBMARINER, REF 16610
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 2006

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 31'074'970

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: D'903'074

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 210 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and
presentation case

To celebrate the 50th anniversary of the Submariner in 2003, Rolex launched a special green bezel Submariner known as the 'Kermit'. This small but striking transformation has led it to become one of the most popular watches in today's market.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

ROLEX

BATMAN GMT-MASTER II, REF 116710BL
STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET
CIRCA 2013

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 3186 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 66'39E'293

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 0R'660'4M6

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

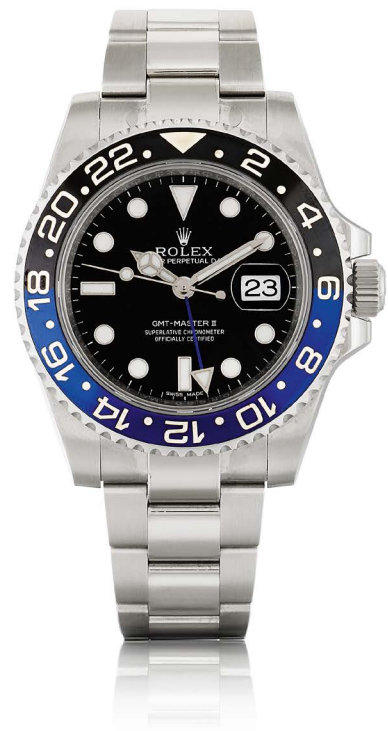
Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation case

Introduced in 2013, this Rolex GMT reference 116710BLNR features the patented blue and black cerachrom bezel. Collectors have given this reference the nickname 'Batman' due to its black and blue bezel. Complete with a guarantee, booklets and presentation case this watch is furthermore presented in like new condition.

CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200



TIME FOR DIPLOMACY

Watches, as the accessory of choice for any discerning gentleman, unsurprisingly have a rich history of being given as gifts, especially in the diplomatic sphere. The middle east and its regimes especially seem to prefer the wristwatch as the gift of choice and the following lots showcase several examples of watches customised for the middle east. Such watches have become increasingly sought after as the addition of emblems to the dials represent rarities, especially given the nature of modern watchmaking.



329

PIAGET

RETAILED BY ASPREY: WHITE GOLD BRACELET WATCH WITH THE CREST OF THE SULTAN OF BRUNEI
CIRCA 1975

Dial: white with crest of the Sultan of Brunei

Calibre: cal. 857P quartz, 4 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 663'136

Closure: 18 k white gold integrated Piaget bracelet and clasp

Dimensions:

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: presentation case

The present watch has been retained in very good condition and comes accompanied by its presentation case inscribed 'Presented by His Majesty the Sultan of Brunei'. The dial, also bearing his crest, is further signed Asprey, the London based luxury retailer with a rich history of preparing custom pieces for diplomatic gift giving.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100



330

330

CHOPARD

WHITE GOLD BRACELET WATCH WITH EMBLEM FOR SAUDI ARABIA
CIRCA 1975

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 2512 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, back secured with 4 screws

Case number: 2043/1

Closure: 18k white gold Chopard integrated bracelet and clasp

Dimensions: 26 x 23 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The watch above is typical of the watches made by Chopard during the 70s and demonstrates all of the attributes for which they were renowned, specifically their intricate integrated bracelets and glossy black dials. The dial bears the emblem of Saudi Arabia together with the signature of King Khalid who reigned from 1975 to 1982.

CHF 5,000-7,000 US\$ 5,100-7,100



331

331

PIAGET

REF 12503 A36

WHITE GOLD DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH DIAL DEPICTING KING FAISAL OF SAUDI ARABIA, CIRCA 1970

Dial: green lacquered, portrait of King Faisal

Calibre: cal. 12P1 automatic, 30 jewels

Movement number: 7'610'880

Case: 18k white gold, diamond-set, back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 278'761

Closure: 18k white gold Piaget bracelet and locking clasp

Dimensions: 37 x 32 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The most striking feature about this particular watch is the portrait of King Faisal of Saudi Arabia to the dial. King Faisal reigned from 1964 until his assassination by his own nephew, in 1975. The present lot is in very good condition, the white gold bracelet typical of Piaget at the time of its construction.

CHF 10,000-20,000 US\$ 10,100-20,200



332

SARCAR

YELLOW GOLD COIN WATCH COMMEMORATING THE
CROWNING OF IRANI SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA AS SHAH
OF SHAHS
CIRCA 1968

Dial: gilt

Calibre: ETA cal. 2512 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold coin form, reverse portraying Shah of
Iran and Queen Fara Diba in relief, snap-on back

Dimensions: 31 mm

Signed: movement, case with hammer head '121' for Guillod
Gunther SA

Accessories: none

The lot above was made in commemoration of the crowning
of Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, the last Shah of Iran, as Shah
of Shahs or Emperor of Iran. The extravagant coronation
was conducted in Tehran in 1967, by which point Pahlavi had
already reigned for twenty-six years. The present lot depicts
the Shah and his Queen, Fara Diba.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100



333

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

YELLOW GOLD COIN WATCH DEPICTING THE LAST SHAH OF IRAN MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLAVI
CIRCA 1970

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. 1014 manual winding, 17 jewels

Movement number: 638'713

Case: 18k yellow gold, reverse portraying the last Shah of Iran in relief, snap-on back

Dimensions: 31 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin presentation case

This coin watch was made by the esteemed manufacturer Vacheron Constantin. In this instance, the coin portrays the last Shah of Iran in relief to the reverse seemingly waving to a crowd.

A similar watch was sold at Sotheby's Geneva in May 2015 as lot 153, with an aggregate purchase price of 50'000 CHF.

CHF 12,000-16,000 US\$ 12,100-16,100



334

SARCAR

YELLOW GOLD COIN WATCH COMMEMORATING THE
CROWNING OF IRANI SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA AS SHAH
OF SHAHS

CIRCA 1968

Dial: gilt

Calibre: ETA cal. 2512 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, reverse portraying Shah of Iran taking
the hand of Queen Fara Diba in relief, snap-on back

Dimensions: 31 mm

Signed: dial and movement, case with hammer head '121' for
Guillod Gunther SA

Accessories: presentation box

The present lot commemorates the coronation of Mohammad
Reza as Emperor of Iran. To the reverse of this coin watch,
however, the Shah can be seen taking the hand of his Queen,
Farah Diba, immediately after his crowning.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100



UNIVERSAL GENÈVE

REF 10234 1TL

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET DEPICTING
SAUD BIN ABDULAZIZ AL SAUD

CIRCA 1955

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. 183 SS bumper automatic, 17 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down back

Case number: 1'856'690

Closure: 18k pink gold Universal Genève adjustable bracelet
and buckle

Dimensions: 36 mm

Signed: case and movement

Accessories: none

This Universal Genève is presented in fantastic original condition with a beautiful fine, link bracelet and clasp in the form of a pin buckle. The dial depicts Saud bin Abdulaziz al Saud who reigned from 1953 until 1964 when he was overthrown and his brother Faisal took the throne.

CHF 6,000-11,000 US\$ 6,100-11,100



336



336

UNIVERSAL GENÈVE

REF 18205/11/TW

PINK GOLD BRACELET WATCH MADE FOR SAUDI ARABIA
CIRCA 1980

Dial: gold

Calibre: cal. 820 manual wind, 17 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on back

Case number: 78'204

Closure: 18k pink gold Universal Genève bracelet

Dimensions: 32 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present lot is in fantastic condition, retaining sharp edges. The bracelet too has seen minimal wear, and remains unwarped.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

337



337

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

MADE FOR THE KING OF JORDAN: REF 2022
YELLOW GOLD BRACELET WATCH
CIRCA 1970

Dial: grey

Calibre: cal. 1003/1 manual winding, 17 jewels

Movement number: 688'878

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: 495'566

Closure: 18k yellow gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet with locking clasp,

Dimensions: 28 x 32 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 165mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Made for the King of Hussein of Jordan who reigned from 1952 until his death in 1999. It is said he was a 40th-generation direct descendant of Muhammad. His funeral was the largest gathering of royalty and world leaders since 1995.

CHF 8,000-11,000 US\$ 8,100-11,100

338



338

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 4860

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 2002

Dial: white porcelain**Calibre:** cal. 16-250/107 manual winding, 18 jewels**Movement number:** 3'073'255**Case:** 18k white gold, snap-on back**Case number:** 4'198'746**Closure:** Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle**Dimensions:** 26 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on September 12th, 2002

Introduced in 1992 as the lady's version of the famed anniversary Officer reference 3960, the reference 4860 was produced until 2006. Available in yellow, pink and white gold such as the present example, this elegant piece has the typical officer case design which is recognisable by the screw-ended lugs and traditional round form. The classic white dial with Breguet numerals and hands perfectly completes the case to give this watch a classic look. To the present day, only a handful of examples in white gold have appeared on the market.

• CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

339



339

PATEK PHILIPPE

TWENTY~4, REF 4910/20

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

MADE IN 2000

Dial: silvered, diamond indexes**Calibre:** cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels**Movement number:** 1'666'928**Case:** 18k white gold and diamond-set, back secured by 4 screws**Case number:** 4'129'012**Closure:** 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 25 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on November 30th, 2000

Young and modern, Patek Philippe's iconic Twenty~4 wristwatch epitomises timeless feminine elegance. The watch is set with 32 princess-cut diamonds weighing approximately 0.92 carats and 34 8/8 diamonds weighing approximately 0.19 carats.

The Extract from the Archives confirms its date of sale on November 30th, 2000.

CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200



340

340

PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

OMEGA

SEAMASTER BULLHEAD, REF 146.011-69
STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE
CIRCA 1969

Dial: golden brown
Calibre: cal. 930 manual winding, 17 jewels
Movement number: 29'148'392
Case: stainless steel, screw-down back
Dimensions: 41.5 x 42.5 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

Omega introduced the Seamaster ref. 146.011-69 in 1969 as a dedicated racing driver's wristwatch. The over-sized and asymmetrical stainless steel case bears a functional configuration: the chronograph pushers and time-setting crown are located at 12 to further-increase user friendliness whilst driving, while the inner rotating bezel is turned with the crown located at 6 o'clock. The present reference undoubtedly differentiates itself from other Omega pieces thanks to its unique golden brown dial with a racing style outer-minute scale and a colourful chronograph minute counter. In line with the brand's design ethos, the useful date indication is symmetrically integrated to the vibrant dial, seamlessly blending design and functionality.

The present lot represents a great opportunity to acquire a very rare and increasingly sought-after Omega vintage piece.

CHF 4,000-6,000 US\$ 4,050-6,100



341

341

OMEGA

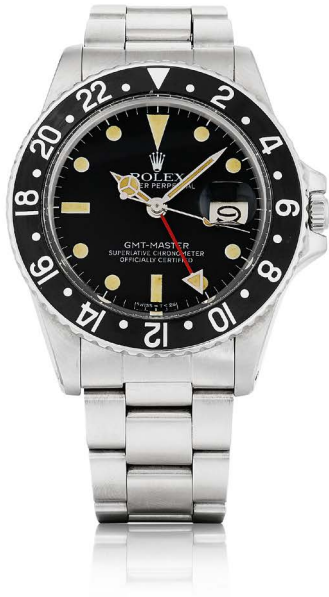
SEAMASTER 300, REF 2913-8 SC
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
MADE IN 1958

Dial: black
Calibre: cal. 501 manual winding, 19/20 jewels
Movement number: 16'462'121
Case: stainless steel, screw-down back
Closure: stainless steel Omega bracelet and folding clasp
Dimensions: 38 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Omega Extract from the Archives, service booklet and warranty card

Omega Seamaster 300 was launched in 1957 and is a diving watch specially designed for professional and amateur divers. Powered by the reliable and accurate calibre 501, it sports a black dial with highly luminous triangular hour markers. This timeless piece remains a favourite model of divers and collectors alike.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

342



342

ROLEX

GMT-MASTER, REF 16750
STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1981

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 3075 automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 0'613'758

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 6'303'394

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The Rolex GMT Master reference 16750 superseded the iconic ref. 1675 in 1981 and was produced until 1988. The main innovations were prompted by the new calibre 3075 featuring a quick-set date and hacking seconds. The offered watch is from the first year of production and is a great example of the 'transition' series.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100

343



343

ROLEX

'PINK LADY' GMT-MASTER, REF 1675
STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1971

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: D'143'710

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 2'821'569

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 200 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

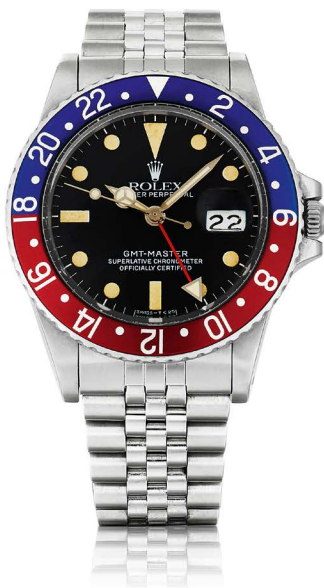
Accessories: none

The GMT-Master reference 1675 replaced the 6542 in 1959. It became one of the longest production runs in Rolex's history, having been discontinued at the end of the 1980s.

The 'Pink Lady' derives its name from its bezel that has faded from red to a uniform pink. It remains one of the most eye-catching variations of the GMT Master Line and is sought-after by collectors. The present lot is presented in a very attractive and honest condition with an original Oyster bracelet.

CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200

344



344

ROLEX

'PEPSI' GMT-MASTER, REF 1675
STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1984

Dial: black
Calibre: cal. 3075 automatic, 27 jewels
Movement number: 0'940'820
Case: stainless steel, screw-down back
Case number: 8'227'240
Closure: stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp
Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

This reference 1675 sports a matte black dial and is signed 'Swiss - T & L; 25' at the bottom: this was a new designation Rolex used to confirm the use of tritium that emits only a very limited amount of radioactivity.

CHF 10,000-20,000 US\$ 10,100-20,200

345



345

ROLEX

GMT-MASTER, REF 1675
STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE,
BRACELET AND TROPICAL LACQUER SPIDER DIAL
CIRCA 1966

Dial: tropical spider
Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels
Movement number: D79'455
Case: stainless steel, screw-down back
Case number: 1'308'110
Closure: stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp
Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 200 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

This early GMT-Master has an interesting dial that with time has aged elegantly into a tropical spider dial. It is worthy to bring to attention its Jubilee bracelet, a classic statement of timeless fashion and appeal.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200

ROLEX

'BIG RED' DAYTONA , REF 6263

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET

CIRCA 1979

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 727 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 6'056'641

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with integrated
folding clasp

Dimensions: 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The Rolex Daytona refs. 6263 and 6265 represent the end of the manually-wound Daytona era as they were produced between 1970 and 1987 and discontinued in favour of the first automatic Daytona the following year. In fact, these collectible timepieces were retailed simultaneously and can be easily differentiated by their bezel: while both references would have screw-down pushers, the 6263 was fitted with a black Bakelite insert while the 6265 would bear a metallic bezel matching the stainless steel and gold case.

The present stainless-steel Rolex Daytona 6263 was manufactured in 1979 and is offered in excellent overall condition. The timepiece bears the last generation of dials for this reference, displaying the "Rolex Oyster Chronograph" script closer to the coronet. The 'Daytona' lettering is furthermore displayed above the 6 o'clock sub-register in a thick red font, conferring such an example with the 'Big Red' nickname. The period-correct Mark III bezel further completes this attractive chronograph.

This Rolex Daytona 6263 is powered by the last manually-wound chronograph movement ever made by Rolex, namely the calibre 727, making this clean and honest lot an attractive opportunity to own the last old-school Daytona.

CHF 40,000-60,000 US\$ 40,300-60,500



ROLEX

'SIGMA DIAL' DAYTONA, REF 6263

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET

CIRCA 1972

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 727 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 3'031'287

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 37.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 205
mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present 6263 contains a rare 'Sigma Dial' as it is missing
the big red Daytona letters above the hour registrar and
includes two Sigma signs bracketing the 'T Swiss T' at six
o'clock.

CHF 50,000-80,000 US\$ 50,500-80,500



ROLEX

'BIG RED' DAYTONA, REF 6263

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET

CIRCA 1978

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 727 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 6'056'748

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

With a very smart silver dial in combination with the black acrylic bezel insert and the screw-down pushers, this watch bears a great presence on the wrist. Kept in overall good condition, this reference makes for a great acquisition to any collection. The 'Big Red' Daytona reference 6263 is indeed one of the most sought-after non 'Paul Newman' stainless steel manual-winding Daytonas.

CHF 60,000-80,000 US\$ 60,500-80,500



PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 3448

YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH
WITH MOON PHASES

MADE IN 1973

Dial: silvered**Calibre:** cal. 27-460 Q automatic, 37 jewels**Movement number:** 1'119'317**Case:** 18k yellow gold, snap-on back**Case number:** 330'585**Closure:** Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold
folding clasp**Dimensions:** 37 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on January 30th, 1974

In 1962, Patek Philippe launched the Reference 3448, the world's first self-winding perpetual calendar wristwatch. It was innovative not only thanks to the technical achievements of the watch, but it was also elegantly presented in what was then a very oversized and slim case, made by Antoine Gerlach. The present watch has the correct first series case with a flatter bezel, the plexiglass giving a more vintage look to the piece and the Calatrava cross crown which replaced the PP crown in 1965.

The very well-preserved dial is typical of the production after 1972 with printed signature and straight date.

According to our research, there were less than 600 examples manufactured in total, including 450 pieces in yellow gold, until its discontinuation in 1981 when the 3450 with leap-year indication was introduced to the market.

The present lot is a rare example by any standards and with such elegant lines and enduring case design, it would be a quintessential addition to any important wristwatch collection.

• CHF 90,000-120,000 US\$ 91,000-121,000





350

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 3970E

PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET PERPETUAL CALENDAR
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES,
24-HOUR AND LEAP-YEAR INDICATION

MADE IN 1996

Dial: black, diamond-set

Calibre: cal. CH 27-70Q manual winding, 24 jewels

Movement number: 3'045'524

Case: platinum, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 2'994'049

Closure: Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on December 9th, 1996

The present platinum 3970 was sold in 1996 and bears the sought-after Stern Créations black lacquer dial with diamond indexes. It belongs to the fourth series, of which an estimated 10% have come back to the market since their initial distribution.

The platinum case is considered the second rarest variant for this generation of 3970s, after the white gold. The platinum case was manufactured by Ateliers Réunis and bears the traditional fluting to the lugs. The timeless case proportions and exceptionally high quality of the craftsmanship and finishing has engaged collectors' interest for this increasingly sought-after reference.

This Patek Philippe reference 3970 in platinum is offered with an Extract from the Archives confirming its date of sale on December 9th, 1996.

• CHF 80,000-120,000 US\$ 80,500-121,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 3940J

YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH
WITH MOON PHASES, 24-HOUR AND LEAP-YEAR

INDICATION

MADE IN 1994

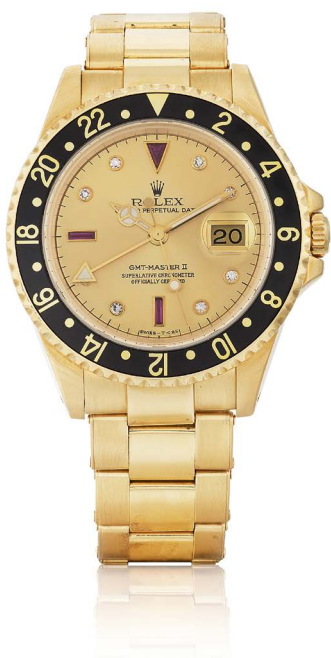
Dial: silvered**Calibre:** cal. 240Q automatic, 27 jewels**Movement number:** 774'748**Case:** 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 2'958'185**Closure:** Patek Philippe crocodile strap and 18k yellow gold buckle**Dimensions:** 36 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, booklet, setting pin, presentation case and Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on July 29th, 1994

Reference 3940 was introduced by Patek Philippe in 1985 and production officially ceased in March 2006. As the successor to references 3448 and 3450, it was manufactured in three series over a 20 year production period and the present lot has been retained in nice condition from the 2nd series.

• CHF 25,000-50,000 US\$ 25,200-50,500



352



352

ROLEX

GMT-MASTER II, REF 16718LN
YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET DUAL TIME
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1990

Dial: gilt, diamond and ruby indexes

Calibre: cal. 3185 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: E556'984

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex service paper and presentation case

The present GMT-Master II is an eye-catching version of the famous Rolex GMT Master series. In addition to being crafted entirely from 18k yellow gold, it also features a rare and exciting diamond and ruby-set dial which is also known as a 'serti' dial. Given its age, this watch is on the verge of becoming a vintage piece and has retained a crisp case making it an attractive statement to wear on special occasions.

CHF 15,000-30,000 US\$ 15,100-30,200

353



353

ROLEX

DAY-DATE, REF 18038
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE,
BRACELET AND ONYX DIAL
CIRCA 1979

Dial: onyx

Calibre: cal. 3055 automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 0'154'745

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: 5'806'127

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present lot fitted with an onyx dial is afforded an almost unique depth. In stark contrast to the yellow gold case, the pitch black dial, reminiscent of the Art Deco, bears no indexes bolstering its depth and creating a very pleasing presence when worn.

CHF 15,000-20,000 US\$ 15,100-20,200

□ 354 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PATEK PHILIPPE

COMMEMORATIVE COIN BY GEORGE HANTZ
CIRCA 1900

Obverse: depicting Adrien Philippe and Antoine Patek within oval cartouche and partially bordered by oak leaves and laurel wreaths, outermost edge with Roman Numerals and minute track

Reverse: with wreaths above and beneath central text reading: Manufacture / d'Horlogerie . Fondée en 1839 / Patek, Philippe et Cie / Société . Anonyme . Du 1er Fv 1901 / Administrateurs: / A . Benassy = Philippe Pret / J. Perrier . Secr: A Conty / E. Philippe . Ale: G. Stein

Dimensions: 37 mm

Signed: obverse and reverse

Accessories: associated fitted case

An extremely rare commemorative coin depicting Adrien Philippe and Antoine Patek, the two founders of Patek Philippe. The coin is very well preserved, having been kept in its fitted case, included in the present lot.

CHF 1,500-3,000 US\$ 1,550-3,050



354

□ 355 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PATEK PHILIPPE

POSSIBLY UNIQUE BLACK LACQUERED DIAL SIGNED FRECCERO MADE FOR THE NEVER COMMERCIALIZED REFERENCE 1505
CIRCA 1940

Material: base metal, pink numerals and indexes

Dimensions: 30 mm

There is only one known example of the reference 1505, illustrated on page 284 in the book *Montres Patek Philippe Volume II* published by the Patek Philippe Museum. Produced between 1939 and 1941 and never commercialised, the watch was first equipped with a silvered metal dial and dual calendar only before having received a different case and a black lacquered dial.

CHF 5,000-7,000 US\$ 5,100-7,100



355

□ 356 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PATEK PHILIPPE

GROUP OF 7 FOLDING CLASPS
CIRCA 2010

Comprising:

- 2x 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasps
- 2x 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasps
- 2x stainless steel Patek Philippe folding clasps
- 1x platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp

The present lot includes a rare collection of folding clasps in a pristine condition for different models. Interestingly, two of them are made in stainless steel - always a rare find from this manufacturer.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100



356

PATEK PHILIPPE

PENDULETTE DÔME, REF 701

GILT BRASS CLOCK

MADE IN 1953

Dial: silvered, gilt chapter ring

Calibre: cal. 17''' 250 photo-electric cell

Movement number: 872'584

Case: gilt brass

Case number: 115

Dimensions: 22.5 x 13 cm

Signed: dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on January 12th, 1957

Patek Philippe began experimenting with new ways of powering their time-pieces as early as the 1940s, trying out photoelectric, electronic, and nuclear timekeeping. Patek also introduced some mechanisms with photo-electric cells in order to store the energy in an accumulator. If the mechanism was fully wound, the cells also switched over to charge the accumulator.

'Dome clocks', or 'Pendulettes' - sometimes so named after their dome shaped cases and small size - were introduced during the 1950s and have since been in production. However, perhaps in part to their complicated and sometimes delicate production processes, Patek Philippe dome clocks are very rare. The majority that are found at auction might feature a colourful cloisonné enameled case or sometimes gilt cases with attractive applied and engraved abstract designs. The present lot has engraved lozenges which are in diamond-shaped patterns.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200





358

358

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 3429

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH

MADE IN 1962

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 27-460 automatic, 37 jewels

Movement number: 1'111'691

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down back

Case number: 2'624'186

Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on May 18th, 1962

Reference 3429 was launched in 1960 and replaced the reference 3415, from which it differed only by using the newer calibre 27 460 instead of the older 12-600 AT. The majority of the production was in yellow gold and according to our research only around 200 of the close to 1000 pieces were in white gold such as the present lot.

• CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200



359

359

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REF 3998G

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

MADE IN 1992

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 315 SC automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 1'910'147

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down back

Case number: 2'913'257

Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap and 18k white gold buckle

Dimensions: 34 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, booklet and Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on September 16th, 1992

Reference 3998 was launched in 1989 and produced until 2007 in all three colours of gold as well as in platinum. The reference can be separated into three different series, with the present lot being part of the 2nd series, produced between 1992 and 1996. The watch is presented in attractive condition with strong hallmarks to the band and is further accompanied by its Certificate of Origin together with an Extract from the Archives.

• CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

360



360

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 55

WHITE GOLD AND YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH

MADE IN 1928

Dial: gilt**Calibre:** cal. 10''' manual winding**Movement number:** 818'207**Case:** 18k white gold and yellow gold, snap-on back**Case number:** 606'706**Dimensions:** 25 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on May 31st, 1929

This early two-tone Patek Philippe is a very attractive watch with an incredibly crisp case given the age of the piece. Confirmed by the Extract from the Archives as a Tortoise-shaped case reference 55, it comes with a gilded dial and Breguet numerals, sold in 1929.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

361



361

AUDEMARS PIGUET

'CIOCCOLATONE' RETAILED BY TÜRLE: REF 5063

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 1953

Dial: silvered**Calibre:** cal. 13VZSS manual winding, 17 jewels**Movement number:** 52'652**Case:** 18k yellow gold, snap-on back**Case number:** 52'652**Dimensions:** 34 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** none

The present watch is a rare Audemars Piguet with an attractive square case that is affectionately known as 'Cioccolatone' to collectors due to its resemblance to a square piece of chocolate (a translation from Italian). For a watch from the 1950s, the size is relatively large and remains a great wear to this day. The case itself is retained in wonderful condition, with very crisp numbers on the back and nicely defined bezel and lugs.

What distinguishes this Audemars Piguet 'Cioccolatone' is the signature of the Swiss retailer 'Türler' that is visible on the dial above the subsidiary seconds at six o'clock. This double-signature is a rare addition and further confirmed by Audemars Piguet, who have records that this watch was indeed sold to Türler in 1953.

• CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200



362

AUDEMARS PIGUET

REF 25643

YELLOW GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 1987

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. 2870 automatic, 32 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on bezel

Case number: 226

Closure: Audemars Piguet genuine leather strap and 18k yellow gold double-folding clasp

Dimensions: 28.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet certificate of authenticity and presentation case

In 1986 Audemars Piguet introduced the first automatic winding tourbillon, calibre 2870. With a tourbillon cage diameter of 7.2 mm and a height of 2.05 mm, it was one of the smallest and not to mention the lightest tourbillons at 0.123 grams of the time.

It is interesting to note that the layout of the dial was inspired by astronomical symbolism: the tourbillon at 11 representing the sun and the 11 hour markers as the planets.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

363

BLANCPAIN

TOURBILLON QUATTRO, REF 4289Q-3442A-55B
LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR
SPLIT-SECONDS FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH TOURBILLON AND LEAP-YEAR
INDICATION
CIRCA 2005

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 56F9U automatic, 39 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 26/50

Closure: Blancpain crocodile strap and platinum folding clasp

Dimensions: 42 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Blancpain presentation case

The Blancpain Tourbillon Quattro is a limited edition of only 50 watches in platinum with a perpetual calendar, split seconds, flyback chronograph and one-minute tourbillon. The watch stands out with its 42 mm platinum case numbered 26 of 50. The watch also comes fresh from a full service (September 2019) at the manufacturer.

• CHF 40,000-60,000 US\$ 40,300-60,500





SESSION TWO

GENEVA
TUESDAY
12 NOVEMBER 2019
2.30 PM

LOTS 364-490





364

CARTIER

TONNEAU CINTREE, REF. 2435 D

PLATINUM WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 2000

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 060 MC manual winding, jeweled

Case: platinum

Case number: 120286, NO. 28 AF

Closure: Cartier alligator strap and Cartier 18k white gold deployant buckle

Dimensions: 26 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier presentation case

Cartier Tonneau shaped wristwatches can be dated back as early as 1906. These early examples have become the inspiration behind current models based on the iconic case design.

The present lot in platinum is a very fine and elegant example of a Tonneau shaped wristwatch.

• CHF 7,000-9,000 US\$ 7,100-9,100

CARTIER

TANK CINTREE, REF. 21612
GOLD PLATED RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1965

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 2412 manual winding, 17 jewels

Movement number: 763

Case: gold plated cintrée, snap-on back

Closure: associated lizard strap and Cartier gold plated buckle

Dimensions: 43 x 20 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier presentation case

Designed in 1917 and officially launched in 1919, the Cartier Tank epitomises the richness of Cartier's 20th Century designs, characterised by sleek lines, well balanced proportions and refined forms.

Research indicates that the Tank Reference 21612 was originally made by Cartier New York for the American market in the mid 1960s. The curved case perfectly adapts to the wrist and enhances its avant-garde aesthetic.

The model reference 21612, the movement number 2412 and the case number 763 are stamped inside the case. To our knowledge, less than 1,000 watches of this model were produced. It is very rare to find a Tank Ref. 21612 in such a good condition.

• CHF 10,000-20,000 US\$ 10,100-20,200



PROPERTY OF AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

ROLEX

PRE-DAYTONA, REF 6234

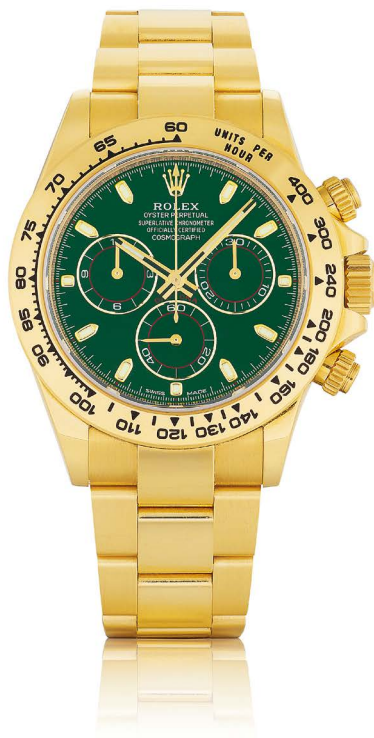
STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1956**Dial:** silvered**Calibre:** cal. 72 manual winding, 17 jewels**Case:** stainless steel, screw-down back**Case number:** 130'889**Closure:** Rolex crocodile strap**Dimensions:** 36 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** none

The Rolex 6234 was released in 1955 and produced until 1961. This reference holds a significant place in the Rolex heritage, as its natural technical improvements lead the brand to design and release the Daytona in 1963. The pre-Daytona is powered by a Valjoux 72 movement and encased in a waterproof Oyster case. The total stainless steel production for this reference is estimated to be approximately 2300 pieces.

The present stainless steel example was manufactured in 1956 and fitted with a dial devoid of any measuring scale. The early Brevet case adds a host of collectible trivia to this very well preserved timepiece.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500





367

ROLEX

DAYTONA, REF 116508
YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
GREEN DIAL AND BRACELET
CIRCA 2018

Dial: green

Calibre: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels

Movement number: 58'Q35'535

Case: 18k yellow gold Oyster case, screw-down back

Case number: S1'H99'603

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee card, booklet and presentation case

This very new reference 116508 is part of the current Rolex collection and is highly demanded at retailers due to its attractive green dial. The retail price today in Switzerland is CHF 33'100 inclusive of VAT. The present lot is a great opportunity to acquire an exciting model in excellent condition and comes complete with its guarantee and presentation case.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200

ROLEX

'SIGMA DIAL' DAYTONA, REF 6263
STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1973

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 727 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 3'365'396

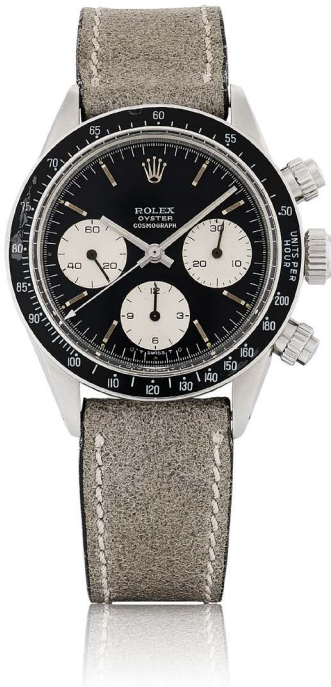
Dimensions: 37.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present 6263 contains a rare 'Sigma Dial' as it is missing the big red Daytona letters above the hour registrar and includes two Sigma signs bracketing the 'T Swiss T' at six o'clock.

CHF 60,000-90,000 US\$ 60,500-91,000



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

ROLEX

'BIG RED' DAYTONA, REF 6263

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET

CIRCA 1981

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 727 manual winding, 17 jewels

Movement number: 11'089

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 6'608'125

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 37.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The reference 6263 was manufactured for almost twenty years. The present example dates back to 1981 and remains in superb condition with original pushers and bezel. The silvered dial with the black contrasting bezel and subsidiary dials give the watch a great presence on the wrist; a staple piece when searching for the perfect Daytona.

CHF 50,000-70,000 US\$ 50,500-70,500



370

ROLEX

'ZENITH' DAYTONA, REF 16528
YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET AND 'INVERTED 6' DIAL
CIRCA 1989

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 17'012

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: L'424'529

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

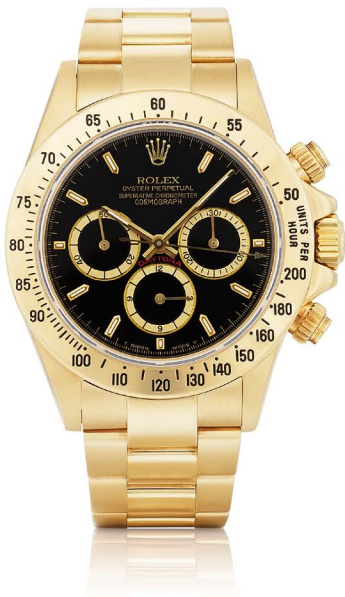
Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present Daytona L-series sporting a dial made by Singer, is referred to the MK2 with the 'inverted 6' and 'four liner'. The inverted '6' on the hour counter subsidiary dial at 6 o'clock is up side down which was changed in the mid 1990s. Taking a close look one can also note that usual 'Officially Certified' text line is missing, making collectors refer to this dial as the '4 Liner'. These two features alone are deeply cherished by collectors today.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500





371

ROLEX

'FLOATING COSMOGRAPH ZENITH' DAYTONA, REF 16523
STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
CIRCA 1988

Dial: champagne

Calibre: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 12'356

Case: stainless steel and yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: R'944'662

Closure: stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The Daytona 16523 was the two-tone stainless steel and yellow gold edition of the 'El Primero Daytona' lineup. The watch features a stainless steel case topped with an 18k yellow gold bezel, and furnished with an 18k yellow gold winding crown and chronograph pushers.

The Daytona 16523 also brings together both metals on the Oyster bracelet with 18k yellow gold centre links framed by stainless steel ones. A classic sports watch in a classic Rolex metal combination, the 'Zenith Daytona' is one of the most famous chronographs in modern watchmaking history. The present R series is fitted with a rare 'floating' Daytona dial and has an inverted 6 to the hour register.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200



372

ROLEX

DAYTONA, REF 116519
WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 2012

Dial: grey

Calibre: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels

Movement number: W8'X48'764

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down back

Case number: 85'Y3Z'402

Closure: Rolex alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation case

The Rolex Daytona reference 116519 is equipped with the first in-house chronograph movement produced by the manufacturer. The calibre 4130 was launched in the year 2000 and replaced the 'Zenith' movement.

• CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

373



373

PATEK PHILIPPE

'KING SIZE', REF 2481
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
MADE IN 1959

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 27 SC manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 708'211

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: 2'607'890

Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Dimensions: 36 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on July 4th, 1960

Reference 2481 was launched in 1950 and was one of the largest watches produced by Patek Philippe, hence it is sometimes referred to as the 'King Size'. The case has quite a particular profile with nice fluting to the sharply down-turned lugs and is one of only a few made by the Le Locle master case maker Bernard Dubois. The overall production is estimated only at around 1000 pieces, of which approximately 650 were cased in yellow gold such as the present example which is presented in great condition with a sharp case.

• CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

374



374

PATEK PHILIPPE

'EXTRA FLAT' CALATRAVA, REF 3588
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH EMBLEM
MADE IN 1971

Dial: white, emblem

Calibre: cal. 28-255 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 1'280'770

Case: 18k yellow gold Calatrava, snap-on back

Case number: 2'714'822

Closure: Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on January 12th, 1972

Reference 3588 was launched in 1970 and produced until circa 1980 in both yellow and white gold in different dials, bezels and bracelet variations. It was the first Patek Philippe to bear the new LeCoultre-based 28-255 movement which was among the best and the flattest automatic movements at the time. What is interesting about the present lot is the emblem visible on the dial at six o'clock, depicting a boar and a ram. While our research could not provide us with more information about the meaning of the crest, the quality of the craftsmanship is very high and was almost certainly applied by Patek Philippe themselves upon special request by the client.

• CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100



375

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 744

YELLOW GOLD OPEN-FACED WATCH

MADE IN 1955

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 17-140 keyless winding

Movement number: 892'240

Case: 18k yellow gold open faced, snap-on back

Case number: 691'626

Dimensions: 47 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation case and Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on September 14th, 1956

The present watch is a fine example of a time-only pocket watch produced by Patek Philippe. Plain and elegant, this particular watch with its 'Omega' form bow is quintessentially mid-century, and is perfect to wear to any formal occasion.

CHF 3,000-5,000 US\$ 3,050-5,100

376



376

PATEK PHILIPPE

CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO

PINK GOLD OPEN-FACED WATCH

MADE IN 1911

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: cal. 21''' keyless winding lever, 11 jewels

Movement number: 165'388

Case: 18k pink gold, hinged back and cuvette

Case number: 269'373

Dimensions: 56 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, presentation case and Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on November 10th, 1911

Chronometro Gondolo watches were made especially for Gondolo & Labouriau in Rio de Janeiro who were important retailers from the 1870s. Starting in 1902 Patek Philippe produced exclusively for Gondolo & Labouriau a specially designed very high quality calibre called "Chronometro Gondolo". Its specification required the ébauche to be based on Adrien Philippe's patented design (US patent No. 20483 of Jan 13, 1891) with the so called "moustache" lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance and also François Wilmot's patented micrometric cam regulator (US patent No 129197 registered on July 16, 1872).

CHF 6,000-7,000 US\$ 6,100-7,100

377



377

PATEK PHILIPPE

CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO
PINK GOLD OPEN-FACED CHRONOGRAPH WATCH
MADE IN 1903

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: cal. 21''' keyless winding lever

Movement number: 124'506

Case: 18k pink gold, hinged back and cuvette

Case number: 234'740

Dimensions: 57 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation case and Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on June 3rd, 1904

This particular model is a complicated version of the Gondolo pocket watch and today only 25 Chronograph Gondolo have been identified.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

378



378

PROPERTY OF AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

ZENITH

YELLOW GOLD HUNTING-CASED SONNERIE MINUTE
REPEATING WATCH
CIRCA 1920

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: keyless winding lever, jewelled

Case: 14k yellow gold, hinged back with monogram and cuvette

Case number: 086'345

Dimensions: 54 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Chiming watches were initially made to tell the time in the dark. The present Zenith watch is a Grande Sonnerie, which strikes the hours and quarters in passing, repeating the hour at each quarter. It is important to note that this piece is also a carillon minute repeater, chiming the quarters of the hour on three hammers.

CHF 10,000-20,000 US\$ 10,100-20,200



379

CARTIER

TORTUE

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 1975

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 21 manual winding, 17 jewels

Movement number: 10538

Case: 18k yellow gold

Case number: 221233

Closure: Cartier fabric strap and Cartier 18k gold deployant buckle

Dimensions: 30 x 16 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier presentation case

First introduced by Louis Cartier in 1910, the Cartier Tortue is distinguished from other models by the form of its case. Inspired by the shape of a turtle (tortue being French for turtle), it was considered somewhat avant-garde in its design, released during a period when the norm favoured a circular case.

Testament to the timeless nature of the design, the model is still in production today. The present example is circa 1975 and is heightened by a brilliant cut diamond-set bezel.

CHF 7,000-9,000 US\$ 7,100-9,100

380 NO LOT

381



381

ROLEX

OYSTER PERPETUAL, REF 1005
PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1963

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1560 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: 90'562

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down back

Case number: 936'116

Closure: pink gold plated Rolex buckle

Dimensions: 34 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

In 1926, Rolex launched its first waterproof and dustproof wristwatch, appropriately named the 'Oyster'. The airtight seal gives this case the utmost protection of up to 100 metres.

Jumping a few decades to the 1960s, reference 1005 makes its debut and becomes an instant classic, with the 34 mm diameter allowing for unisex wear. The pink gold makes this a rare collector's find, accompanied with an elegant and attractive black dial. The present lot is in an excellent condition, making it a worthy and sleek addition to any collection.

CHF 7,000-9,000 US\$ 7,100-9,100

382



382

ROLEX

DATEJUST, REF 16018
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CIRCA 1979

Dial: brown

Calibre: cal. 3035 automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 0'179'416

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: 5'863'054

Dimensions: 36 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The Rolex Datejust is arguably the staple of all Rolex lineages. Starting production in 1945, it can be said to embody Hans Wilsdorf's vision of what Rolex was to represent, and testament to this, it remains in production to this day.

This particular example is characteristic of the 70s. The brown dial and yellow gold case make for an appealing combination. The luminescent dots too have aged in brown, matching the patina of the hands.

• CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

STELLA DIALS

The Rolex Day-Date has always been considered somewhat of a conservative lineage in the manufactures repertoire. It is hardly suprising then, that when in the 1970s, the Day-Date became available with a selection of virtually neon coloured dials, the initial response was not a partiucularly positive one. As such the production period of these 'Stella' dials, as they were nicknamed, was relatively short making them rare commodities today.



383

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

ROLEX

'STELLA' DAY-DATE, REF 18038
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND BLUE
STELLA DIAL
CIRCA 1986

Dial: blue stella

Calibre: cal. 3055 automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 1'511'888

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: 9'326'973

Dimensions: 36 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present watch is well-preserved and has a very crisp case. The beautiful combination of the yellow gold case and the azure blue 'Stella' dial gives this piece a vibrant look, suitable for any occasion.

• CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200



ROLEX

'STELLA' DAY-DATE, REF 1803
WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, BRACELET
AND GREEN STELLA DIAL
CIRCA 1974

Dial: green stella

Calibre: cal. 1556 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: DD'700'429

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down back

Case number: 3'634'416

Closure: 18k white gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex presentation case

Presented with a very stylish and attractive green 'Stella' dial, this lot comes in a white gold case making it extremely rare and sought after. It is offered here with a Rolex presentation case.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



385

ROLEX

'STELLA' DAY-DATE, REF 1803

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, BRACELET
AND BLUE STELLA DIAL

CIRCA 1974

Dial: blue stella

Calibre: cal. 1556 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: DD'656'045

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down back

Case number: 3'634'352

Closure: 18k white gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation case

The present watch is highlighted by an extravagant blue 'Stella' dial that really stands out on this remarkable Day-Date from 1974. In addition to its rarity, the watch has been kept in a very good overall condition.

CHF 40,000-60,000 US\$ 40,300-60,500



ROLEX

'STELLA' DAY-DATE, REF 1803
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE,
BRACELET AND RED STELLA DIAL
CIRCA 1975

Dial: red stella

Calibre: cal. 1556 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: DD'974'564

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: 4'211'888

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present watch is in very original condition, and the dial gives a very strong and attractive presence on the wrist. The case is crisp, and the hallmarks and numbers between the lugs are well defined and easy to read.

CHF 30,000-40,000 US\$ 30,200-40,300





387

ROLEX

'STELLA' DAY-DATE, REF 1803
PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DAY,
DATE, BRACELET AND BURGUNDY STELLA DIAL
1973

Dial: burgundy stella, diamond indexes

Calibre: cal. 1556 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: DD'827'345

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down back

Case number: 3'564'860

Closure: 18k pink gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present example is sporting a rare and beautiful burgundy 'Stella' dial; the case is crisp, and the hallmarks and numbers between the lugs are easy to read.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200

ROLEX

'STELLA' DAY-DATE, REF 1803
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE,
BRACELET AND BLUE STELLA DIAL
CIRCA 1975

Dial: blue stella

Calibre: cal. 1556 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: DD'726'029

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: 4'021'275

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present watch is a nice example of a 'Stella'; both the watch and bracelet have been retained in a very good and crisp condition.

CHF 20,000-40,000 US\$ 20,200-40,300



ROLEX

'OCTOPUSSY KHANJAR' DAY-DATE, REF 1804
 YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH
 DAY, DATE AND BRACELET MADE FOR THE SULTANATE
 OF OMAN
 CIRCA 1976

Dial: gilt 'Khanjar', diamond indexes

Calibre: cal. 1556 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: DD'172'590

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, screw-down back

Case number: 4'198'781

Closure: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set Rolex 'Octopussy'
 bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

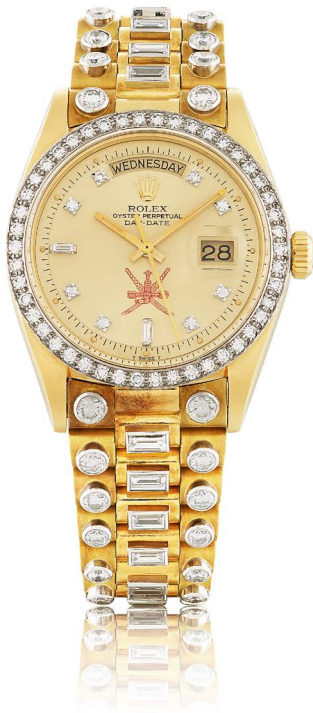
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The present timepiece from the 1970s exudes all the charm of its decade. So lavish is this watch, it was deemed fit enough for a king, or at least for a king to gift, bearing the emblem of The Sultanate of Oman. The watch is also distinguished by its studded, diamond-set bracelet. Similar in appearance to the tentacle of an octopus, collectors worldwide have afforded it the nickname 'Octopussy'.

The present lot has been retained in superb condition, with strong proportions and sharp edges. The bracelet shows some tarnishing but this is testament only to its lack of use. The lume to the dial and hands has also aged evenly, resulting in a very attractive caramel patina. The stamp on the dial and the overall condition serve to make this watch a true collector's item.

CHF 60,000-100,000 US\$ 60,500-101,000





LAND, SEA AND AIR

Ultimately watches are tools. Not only do they tell us the time at any one point in time, but they allow us to predict the timing of events to come and even to time events that are currently occurring. Historically of course this information has been essential in areas such as navigation, warfare, aviation and automation and indeed has led to significant advancements in each.

The use of watches in aviation, for example, spans almost 120 years, famously utilising complications like dual time zones, and perhaps best known for their oversized cases and large and sometimes complicated dials. Their use at sea, of course is perhaps the most renowned and military partnerships immediately spring to mind, while on land its impossible for one not to think of motorsport and the great sports chronograph.

Given the vast number of uses and the equally numerous fields that watches are required to operate in, it stands to reason that models differ to cater for specific areas of operations. The following lots showcase the variety, both in utility and design of watches specifically for use on land, at sea and in the air.

390

ROLEX

OYSTER PRECISION, REF 6426
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND
UAE MILITARY EMBLEM DIAL
CIRCA 1979

Dial: silvered, UAE military emblem

Calibre: cal. 1225 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 5'846'767

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 35 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee and presentation case

The present watch, featuring a military emblem at 6 o'clock, was made to special order for the United Arab Emirates. Complete with box and guarantee this example was made to give as a gift to foreign dignitaries on special occasions, diplomatic visits or honouring those in military services. The watch is furthermore retained in excellent condition.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100





391

391

ROLEX

DATEJUST, REF 16220
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, BRACELET
AND EMBLEM OF THE BAHRAIN STATE POLICE
CIRCA 1991

Dial: silvered with crest of the Bahrain State Police

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 6'637'627

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: X'590'420

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp

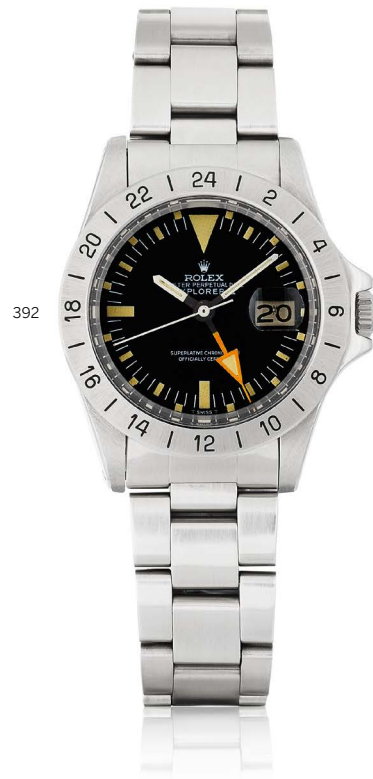
Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex booklets and swing tags

This Datejust is presented in a fantastically preserved condition, with a crisp case and virtually no signs of wear. It is further distinguished by its dial which bears the emblem of the Bahrain State Police.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100



392

392

ROLEX

'STEVE MCQUEEN' EXPLORER II, REF 1655
STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1973

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: D'131'451

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 3'362'705

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

This lot is presented with the first generation dial and hands in a very attractive, rare and collectible condition.

CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200

PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

ROLEX

MILGAUSS, REF 1019

STAINLESS STEEL ANTI-MAGNETIC WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

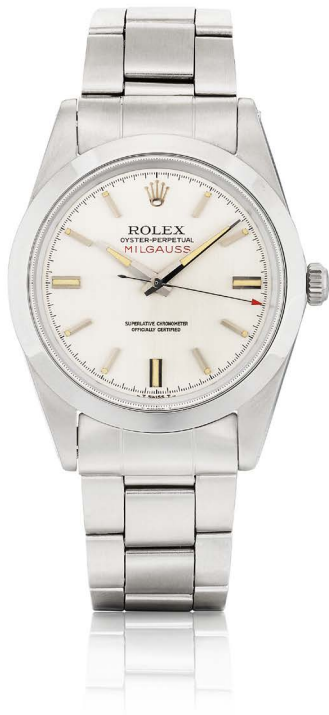
CIRCA 1969

Dial: silvered**Calibre:** cal. 1580 automatic, 26 jewels**Movement number:** M'210'033**Case:** stainless steel, screw-down back**Case number:** 1'917'239**Closure:** stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 37.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Rolex guarantee, extra stainless steel Jubilee bracelet and presentation case

As with many tool watches Rolex created, the reference 1019 was introduced by Rolex to meet the demands of the scientific community. Ref 1019 introduced in 1960 had the capability of withstanding magnetic fields of up to 1'000 gauss, which is also why the model is named the Milgauss. The present watch, consigned by the original owner, is in pristine condition. The Oyster bracelet looks to be unused since the owner requested to sport his Milgauss 1019 on a Jubilee bracelet.

The watch comes with the original sales invoice, guarantee and presentation case.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200



PROPERTY FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

LONGINES

'DOUBLE HAND', REF 5699

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1945

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 13ZN manual winding, 17 jewels

Movement number: 6'989'714

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 23'086

Dimensions: 39.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Extract from the Archives

Fresh to the market, this Longines 'Doppia Lancetta' (which translates to 'double hand' from Italian) is offered by its original family. Reference 5699 stands out with its considerable case size, measuring 39.5 mm in diameter. At first glance the watch appears to be a split second chronograph, however the red central hand is in fact a minute counter, which differentiates this chronograph from others, making it considerably more complicated. The movement is the in-house calibre 13ZN and is considered to be one of the best chronograph movements ever made.

Here it is presented in a very honest condition - this is an unique possibility to acquire one of the most sought after vintage steel chronographs on the market.

CHF 40,000-60,000 US\$ 40,300-60,500





OMEGA

STAINLESS STEEL PILOT'S WRISTWATCH
MADE IN 1938

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 26.5 T2 manual winding, 15 jewels

Movement number: 8'820'157

Case: stainless steel, snap-on back

Case number: 9'532'159

Dimensions: 40.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Omega Extract of the Archives confirming production on November 18th, 1938

This rare mechanical pilot's watch from 1938 is a tribute to early pilot habits: it sports an air of elegance and practicality, highlighting Omega's rich history in innovative design and craftsmanship.

Also featuring a bi-directional bezel, the engraved red hour ring has lost its colouring with time, adding to its vintage aesthetic. The widely spaced lugs on the stainless steel case would allow the pilot to choose between wearing this piece as a wristwatch, or on a longer strap around the knee.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200



LONGINES

RETAILED BY A. CAIRELLI, ROMA: LINDBERGH HOUR
ANGLE
OVERSIZED STAINLESS STEEL PILOT'S WRISTWATCH
WITH ENAMEL DIAL AND SILVER BEZEL
CIRCA 1939

Dial: white enamel, silvered centrefield

Calibre: cal. 18.69N manual winding, 15 jewels

Movement number: 5'575'366

Case: stainless steel, silver bezel, hinged back and cuvette

Case number: 20'590/20

Closure: associated leather strap and chromed buckle

Dimensions: 46 mm

Signed: dial and movement

Accessories: Extract from the Archives

Having made his famous non-stop solo flight over the North Atlantic in 1927, Charles A. Lindbergh designed a navigational instrument which he had Longines bring to life. Used in conjunction with a sextant and a nautical almanac, the Lindbergh Hour Angle watch -based on the Weems created in 1927 - helped aviators calculate longitude which, when combined with their latitude, gave them their exact geographical location. Longines has always been a true pioneer in making a wide variety of tool watches for pilots and military personnel, and became very famous for their highly accurate and qualitative timepieces.

The present Lindbergh watch was sold in 1939 and retailed through the famous Italian retailer A. Cairelli in Rome. A. Cairelli was a retailer of watches, clocks, and mechanical instruments, being the official supplier of the Regia Aeronautica Italiana (Italian Royal Air Force) which is indicated in a red script on the dial just above 6 o'clock.

The watch was a very important instrument for pilots and navigators, enabling them to navigate without any electronic devices to avoid detection or worse, interception. Undoubtedly as interesting historically as it is technically, and preserved in original condition throughout time, this watch will be offered to the market for the first time.

CHF 50,000-80,000 US\$ 50,500-80,500



LONGINES

US ARMY AVIGATION HACK WATCH, TYPE A-7
CHROME PLATED MONO-PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH
AVIATION WATCH
CIRCA 1930

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 18.72 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: chrome plated, hinged back and cuvette

Case number: 5'298'803/45

Closure: associated leather strap and stainless steel buckle

Dimensions: 49 mm

Signed: case and movement signed

Accessories: none

This distinctive watch was specifically manufactured in 1934 for the US Army Air Corps and produced in limited quantities over a short period of time. Entitled 'Avigation', deriving from aviation and navigation. The watch enhanced pilot performance and precision with its 50-degree angle dial, allowing the watch to be worn on the inside of the wrist and for pilot to read the watch without removing their hands from the controls.

While this piece has clearly seen some use, the military engraving to the case back - confirmed by the archives - is still discernible and the watch retains tremendous character.

CHF 40,000-60,000 US\$ 40,300-60,500



398



398

OMEGA

SEAMASTER 300, REF 165024
STAINLESS STEEL MILITARY WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET
CIRCA 1966

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 552 automatic, 24 jewels

Movement number: 24'726'512

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back with military numbers

Closure: stainless steel bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Omega introduced the Seamaster 300 in 1957. A very small number of these watches were made for the military. From 1967 until approximately 1970, custom designed Omega watches were issued to members of the British Royal Army and Navy.

The significant broad, sword-shaped hour and minute hands were specially designed, with the case back engraved with military markings of the military branch code, issue number and year of issue. The "W10" designation indicates that this Seamaster 300 was issued especially for the British Royal Army.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200



399



399

BLANCPAIN

FIFTY-FATHOMS
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1960

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. R.130 automatic, 53 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 300'213

Dimensions: 41 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Blancpain's Fifty Fathoms was launched in 1953 and has since defined the specifications and qualities of the modern diving watch. Made at the request of the French Navy, Captain Robert Maloubier and Lieutenant Claude Riffaud provided technical specifications for a watch designed for combat divers. The design revolutionised the uni-directional bezel, ensuring divers could not inadvertently turn the bezel backwards which could thus threaten their air supply.

The Fifty Fathoms was named after the British measurement of 50 fathoms, or approximately 91.45 metres, considered the maximum depth a diver could achieve with the oxygen supply available at the time.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200





400

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

ROLEX

'BIG CROWN' SUBMARINER, REF 6538

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND
TROPICAL DIAL

CIRCA 1958

Dial: brown, tropical

Calibre: cal. 1035 automatic, 25 jewels

Movement number: DN'775'122

Case: stainless steel, screw-down crown and back

Case number: 426'315

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The Rolex Submariner arguably stands among the most iconic wristwatches of all time for a very good reason, as it has been defining the design language for all diving watches since its inception in 1953. The most acclaimed Submariner reference is without question the 6538, which was closely associated with James Bond after legendary actor Sean Connery notoriously wore the watch in the "Dr No", "From Russia with Love", "Goldfinger" and "Thunderball" classic movies. The 'Big Crown' Submariner was produced between 1956 and 1959

in two technically distinct yet visually similar versions: while both rely on the cal. 1035, the 'four liner' dial is paired with a COSC-certified movement as opposed to the 'two-liner' non-Chronometer Certified model.

The present tropical Submariner ref. 6538 was manufactured in 1958 and is a watch of all superlatives, encompassing a host of extraordinary features collectors are longing for. Its two-liner meters first dial is strikingly well preserved and displays a rich brown patina, further-embellished by the warm eggshell hue of the thick indexes. However, the dial expresses all its glory under the sunlight, revealing the most intricate spidering effect to its glossy surface as the watch is tilted. As the devil is in the details, collectors will furthermore appreciate the matching rare set of hands, which includes the highly desirable white lollipop traditionally observed on the COSC model.

The case does not disappoint either as it perfectly supports the gravitas of the dial, with strong proportions and clearly defined bevels. It is additionally fitted with a beautifully preserved last generation red triangle bezel insert, a true rarity in this condition. Finally, the case is adorned with the signature 8mm oversized Brevet crown, making the present 'Big Crown' Submariner an exceptional opportunity to own a unique and important example of an all-time classic.

CHF 150,000-300,000 US\$ 151,000-302,000





401

ROLEX

'LEOPARD' DAYTONA, REF 116598 SAGO
YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND ORANGE SAPPHIRE-SET
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 2008

Dial: leopard print, diamond-set indexes

Calibre: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels

Movement number: 03'S11'032

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: V'751'626

Closure: Rolex leopard-print leather strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee card, booklets and presentation case

The Rolex Daytona reference 116598 SAGO nicknamed the 'Leopard' was launched at the Basel fair in 2004 and was immediately admired for its unconventional appearance. This striking model was destined to be a fashionable hit with collectors and is referred to as a 'wild beauty'.

CHF 25,000-50,000 US\$ 25,200-50,500

ROLEX

GMT-MASTER II, REF 116758SARU
YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET DUAL TIME
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
CIRCA 2010

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 3186 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold diamond and sapphire-set, screw-down back

Case number: V'743'314

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation case

One year after the introduction of the new style GMT-Master II Reference 116718, Rolex expanded the collection with three gem-set variations: the 116718 SA, SANR and the present SARU. The world famous brand brought an exclusive new reference to its men's watches and a new size case measuring 40 mm finished in strong 18k yellow gold. The 24 hour revolving bezel is enhanced with baguette-cut sapphires, rubies and diamonds, and a diamond-set case.

The present example has been retained in an attractive overall condition and is an eye-catching piece to add to any worthy collection.

CHF 40,000-60,000 US\$ 40,300-60,500



ROLEX

'RAINBOW' DAYTONA, REF 116598RBOW
YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
CIRCA 2015

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels

Movement number: 39'8VP'550

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: 70'2Y1'0E5

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, instruction manual and presentation case

There are very few watches that can assume an iconic status, even after several decades, and yet the Rolex Daytona Rainbow has instantly been recognised as a legend by collectors. The model was first introduced in 2012 in yellow gold, such as the present lot, with later iterations having been released in white and pink gold. Only a handful of these pieces are produced each year by Rolex, which is mainly due to the difficulty in sourcing perfectly calibrated sapphires of the right colour to construct the spectacular rainbow beautifully adorning the bezel.

The Rolex tradition of setting precious stones on the Daytona started in the 1980s. This began with some rare 6239 examples with brilliant diamond-set bezels and the famous reference 6270 with a baguette diamond-set bezel. Rolex continued experimenting with the use of precious stones and special dials during the Zenith Daytona era as well as with the introduction of the in-house movement, the calibre 4130 that was used within the Saco model, for example.

The present lot has been enjoyed by its first owner and is offered as a full set with a guarantee and presentation case.

CHF 180,000-280,000 US\$ 182,000-282,000







PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 3800
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
MADE IN 1984

Dial: black-blue

Calibre: cal. 335 SC automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 1'424'804

Case: 18k yellow gold Nautilus

Case number: 2'819'547

Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 35 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, presentation case and Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on November 26th, 1985

Its creator Gérald Genta purportedly designed the Nautilus in 5 minutes sat in a restaurant in Basel watching the Patek Philippe executives dining. It was a watch that was born during the 70s quartz watch crisis and a design, though only drawn in an instant, that has endured more than 40 years success. Any such watch is rightly deserving of an icon status.

This present lot comes in attractive condition with its Certificate of Origin stating that the watch was originally sold with a golden, diamond-set dial. Interestingly, the owner at the time changed it to the present period-correct classic Nautilus black-blue ribbed dial, rendering the watch to a more wearable look on a daily basis.

CHF 20,000-40,000 US\$ 20,200-40,300



405



405

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 3800
STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE AND BRACELET
MADE IN 1990

Dial: off-white

Calibre: cal. 335 SC automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 1'428'392

Case: stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Nautilus

Case number: 2'875'756

Closure: stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 35 mm (10-4 o'clock), bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on September 24th, 1990

In production from 1981 until 2006, the reference 3800 is the smaller version of the original Nautilus reference 3700. This unusual two-tone piece with a white dial is from the second series, only available until 1992 and is fitted with the calibre 335SC.

CHF 15,000-30,000 US\$ 15,100-30,200

406



406

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 3800/1
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
MADE IN 1983

Dial: black-blue

Calibre: cal. 335 SC automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 1'423'192

Case: stainless steel Nautilus case

Case number: 2'803'431

Closure: stainless steel Nautilus bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 35 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on April 12th, 1984

In 1981 Patek Philippe launched the mid-size Nautilus, reference 3800/1. The watch had a reduced diameter and provided an attractive alternative to the already popular 'Jumbo' version. The watch also featured the new calibre 335 SC and was available in steel, two-tone and full gold.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200

AUDEMARS PIGUET

'ANNIVERSARY EDITION' ROYAL OAK, REF 14802BA
LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1994

Dial: grey tapisserie

Calibre: cal. 2121 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 391'140

Case: 18k yellow gold, bezel and sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: D-12'190, 357/1000

Closure: 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet Royal Oak bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm. bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives and presentation case

The Royal Oak Jubilee was made to commemorate the 20th anniversary of the celebrated Royal Oak model in 1992. It was made in a limited series of 1000 examples, of which 300 comprised of yellow gold and 700 of stainless steel. The present lot carries the number 357 and is retained in nice condition with a presentation box and Extract from the Archives.

CHF 25,000-45,000 US\$ 25,200-45,300





408

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

MODEL 222, REF 44018
YELLOW GOLD BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE
CIRCA 1980

Dial: champagne

Calibre: cal. 1121 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 684'825

Case: 18k yellow gold, monobloc

Case number: 521'971

Closure: 18k yellow gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The timepiece on offer is fitted with the larger 37 mm diameter, making it a timeless and contemporary wear for today's demanding collectors.

CHF 18,000-24,000 US\$ 18,200-24,200



409

PANERAI

PRE-VENDOME SLYTECH LUMINOR SUBMERSIBLE, REF
5218-205/A
STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION FORM WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1995

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. UT-6497 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 076/200

Closure: Panerai leather strap and stainless steel buckle

Dimensions: 44 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai booklets, additional straps, book, model submarine and presentation case

Launched in 1996, created in collaboration with Sylvester Stallone, the Panerai Slytech Daylight had a planned production of 200 pieces, however the creation of these watches ceased after roughly 100 were made. Officine Panerai was eventually sold to the Vendome Group (now Richemont) in 1997 and these so called 'pre-Vendome' watches are highly sought after by today's collectors.

CHF 15,000-25,000 US\$ 15,100-25,200

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

PANERAI

LUMINOR 1950 8 DAYS, REF PAM203
LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH
ANGELUS MOVEMENT AND 8-DAY POWER RESERVE
CIRCA 2005

Dial: brown

Calibre: cal. Angelus SF 240 manual winding, 15 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: BB 1'171'770, H023/150

Closure: Panerai genuine leather strap and stainless steel buckle

Dimensions: 47 mm

Signed: case and dial

Accessories: Panerai certificate and presentation case

The PAM 203 was made in a limited production of 150 pieces and it is said that the President of Panerai personally selected the fortunate collectors that were offered the opportunity to purchase this special timepiece. The PAM 203 houses the legendary 60 year old Angelus SF calibre 240 movement. Panerai spent two years refurbishing and upgrading the movements in preparation for production of the PAM 203. This piece is most certainly one of the most exclusive of all Panerai watches made in the past decade and is offered in like new condition.

CHF 40,000-60,000 US\$ 40,300-60,500



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

ROLEX

REF 2508

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1937**Dial:** black**Calibre:** cal. 14 manual winding, 17 jewels**Case:** stainless steel, snap-on back**Case number:** 037'620**Closure:** brown calf leather Nato strap**Dimensions:** 35 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** none

Rolex first introduced the reference 2508 in the mid-1930s, representing the very beginnings of their chronograph lineage. This reference was the first one to feature two pushers to operate the chronograph and two subsidiary dials, one displaying the running seconds and the other one featuring a 30-minute register.

The black dial, combined with the steel case, embodies the era in which it was produced, and boasts a timeless sportiness in its attractive appearance. The case is preserved in fantastic condition - the colour of the dial makes this particular example a rarity.

CHF 100,000-200,000 US\$ 101,000-202,000





412



412

ROLEX

DATEJUST, REF 1601

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND

BRACELET

CIRCA 1964

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1560 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: 23'007

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 1'014'435

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: COSC certificate and Rolex presentation case

The present lot is a beautiful and early stainless steel Rolex Datejust with an attractive black dial. The iconic Oyster case of the watch is still very crisp and finished with an elegant and matching Rolex Jubilee bracelet stamped '4-63'. The lot is offered complete with a COSC Certificate and Rolex presentation case.

CHF 4,000-6,000 US\$ 4,050-6,100

413



413

ROLEX

DATEJUST, REF 16234

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND

WALNUT WOOD DIAL

CIRCA 1991

Dial: walnut wood

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 6'355'791

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: X'533'675

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee

Known for the application and creation of very unique dials with the use of exotic materials for their production, Rolex excels in this area of manufacturing. The present Rolex Datejust features a beautiful dial made from walnut wood, truly considered a rare find.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

414



414

HEUER

REF 402
STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1940

Dial: pink
Calibre: manual winding
Movement number: 750'189
Case: stainless steel, snap-on back
Case number: 49'573
Closure: stainless steel Heuer buckle
Dimensions: 35.5 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

Kept in an almost new condition throughout the years, the present watch seems to have barely been worn.

This timepiece is highlighted by an attractive pink dial, giving the watch a spectacular presence on the wrist.

CHF 12,000-24,000 US\$ 12,100-24,200

415



415

BREITLING

NAVITIMER, REF 806
YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1965

Dial: black
Calibre: cal. 178 manual winding, 17 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back
Case number: 997'478
Dimensions: 40.5 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

The year 1952 marked the debut of an unprecedented watch prototype that remains an icon to this day: the Breitling Navitimer. Its name is a portmanteau of the words 'navigation' and 'timer'. Equipped with the flight-specific slide rule that was introduced with the Chronomat, it is hardly surprising that countless pilots, airlines, and aircraft manufacturers have opted for this as their timepiece of choice ever since.

The present lot is rarely seen in 18k, it has been kept in an overall good condition with a strong case and visible hallmarks between the lugs - a truly iconic piece from the 1960s.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

416



416

OMEGA

JAPAN SPECIAL-RACING SPEEDMASTER, REF 3570.40
LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET MADE FOR THE
JAPANESE MARKET
CIRCA 2004

Dial: grey

Calibre: cal. 1861 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 77'128'825

Closure: stainless steel Omega bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 42 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 205 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Omega International Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

Introduced to only the Japanese market, the reference 3570.40 is an Omega Speedmaster which draws its inspiration from the very special Speedmaster Moonwatch Racing model in the 1960s, as well as the Speedmaster Mark II Racing watch in the 1970s. This reference can be easily identified by its unique red checker racing configuration to the dial as it is only available to this model.

Offered in pristine condition, this watch is truly a rare find as only 2,004 were made at that time.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100

417



417

OMEGA

GALAXY EXPRESS 999 SPEEDMASTER, REF 145.0224
STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET
CIRCA 1999

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1861 automatic, 18 jewels

Movement number: 77'020'509

Case: stainless steel Speedmaster, dust cap, screw-down back

Case number: 77'020'509

Closure: stainless steel Omega bracelet with folding clasp

Dimensions: 39.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 210 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Omega guarantee, booklets and presentation case

The Speedmaster, also known as the Moonwatch, is arguably the most iconic Omega design to date. The Japanese limited edition Speedmaster Professional Galaxy Express is not a watch one comes across everyday. Only a series of 1999 pieces were created at the time, and the present watch is a superb example of a highly collectible item.

Crafted with Hesalite crystal and a hand-wound movement calibre 1861, it comes complete with a guarantee and red leather box in an excellent condition, the watch itself has been retained in pristine condition. This timepiece is truly sought-after with a reference to the cult Japanese anime series 'Galaxy Express 999'.

For any collector who appreciates style, this fantastic design brings forth the history of the Omega Speedmaster Professional series with a signature Japanese manga touch.

CHF 3,000-5,000 US\$ 3,050-5,100

PROPERTY FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

OMEGA

SPEEDMASTER 'APOLLO-SOYUZ', REF 145.022

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET

CIRCA 1976

Dial: black, Apollo-Soyuz emblem

Calibre: cal. 861 manual winding, 17 jewels

Movement number: 39'181'052

Case: stainless steel, screw down back with Apollo-Soyuz
emblem

Case number: 243

Closure: stainless steel Omega bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 200 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Amidst the Cold War era, on the 15th of July 1975, the American and Soviet space teams joined forces and embarked on the historical Apollo-Soyuz Test Project (ASTP).

On July 17th, the ambitious mission resulted in a successful docking of the American Apollo and Soviet Soyuz spacecrafts.

This international achievement was then commemorated the following year by Omega who issued a limited series of 500 special Speedmaster timepieces targeted at the Italian market.

The dial of the present piece bears the mission emblem painted on the dial without the Speedmaster Professional inscriptions and long hour markers crossing the outer minute track.

The exclusive Apollo-Soyuz watches were distributed by Fratelli De Marchi in Turin, the sole Italian distributor at the time, whose very rare custom bracelet is still mounted on the present watch today.

The offered timepiece bears the number 243 on its caseback, flanked by the circled "I" (standing for the Italian market) and Omega logo. Furthermore, the special engraving of the Saturn IB American launching vehicle can be seen over a world map background. This treasured Speedmaster accommodates a set of larger 5.5 mm pushers and a modified caseband which differentiate it from the regular ref. 145.022 models. As for all the examples of this limited series, the present Speedmaster example utilises a cal. 861 numbered between 39.180.XX and 39.181.XXX.

Instantly recognisable among collectors, the Apollo-Soyuz Speedmaster is the second limited edition ever released by Omega.

CHF 12,000-16,000 US\$ 12,100-16,100



419



419 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

OMEGA

SPEEDMASTER, REF 145.022-69 ST
STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET
CIRCA 1970

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 861 manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 31'006'217

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Closure: stainless steel Omega bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 42 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Omega cardholder, one booklet, Omega associated presentation case

The Omega Speedmaster ref. 145.022-69 ST was produced approximately between 1969 and 1971, with an observed movement range from 28.420.XXX to 31.629.XXX. The last 'pre-moon' reference is fitted with the Huguenin Frères (HF) lyra case and the calibre 861, standing as the evolution of the calibre 321.

The present example bears the attributes of a great vintage Speedmaster, such as the legendary stepped Singer dial and the single-bevelled Seahorse caseback, which was replaced by the commemorative 'Straight Writing' backs following the 1969 moon-landing. The 'Dot Near 90' (DN90) bezel is correct for this later production model, as only the early references 145.022-69 ST would be fitted with the 'Dot Over 90' (DON) bezel. Finally, this compelling and nicely preserved example is offered with its original 1171 bracelet and 633 endlinks, making this lot a great addition to any vintage Speedmaster collection.

CHF 4,000-6,000 US\$ 4,050-6,100

420



420

OMEGA

APOLLO XI 1969 SPEEDMASTER, REF BA 345.0802
YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET
MADE IN 1980

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. 861 L manual winding, 19 jewels

Movement number: 45'580'536

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: A 040

Closure: 18k yellow gold Omega bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 42 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Omega extract from the archives and presentation case

The Omega Speedmaster Apollo XI with sapphire case back was launched in 1980 and made in a small special series, numbered but not limited, to commemorate Apollo XI's successful moon landing. The present watch has the low number A 040 on the back and is engraved 'Apollo XI 1969 First Watch Worn On The Moon'.

CHF 15,000-30,000 US\$ 15,100-30,200

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

JAEGER LECOULTRE

REVERSO RÉPÉTITION MINUTES, REF 270.2.73
LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD REVERSIBLE MINUTE
REPEATING WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1994

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 943 manual winding, 38 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold Reverso

Case number: 083/500

Closure: Jaeger-LeCoultre crocodile strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Dimensions: 26 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre guarantee, instruction manual and presentation case

The Reverso Répétition Minutes was launched in 1994 and produced in a limited series of 500 pink gold examples. The present lot is presented in great condition retaining the red factory sticker to the case back and comes as a full set with presentation case and corresponding guarantee and booklet.

• CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200



PROPERTY FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

REF 30010/000P

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING
WRISTWATCH WITH 'TEARDROP' LUGS
CIRCA 2001

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1755 manual winding, 30 jewels

Movement number: 927'919

Case: platinum, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 634'553

Closure: Vacheron Constantin alligator strap and 18k white
gold folding clasp

Dimensions: 37 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: additional uniquely decorated platinum
solid case back, additional platinum Vacheron Constantin
buckle, Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and wooden
presentation case

When examining the case and the movement construction of the watch, one can see that both of them are directly inspired by the vintage minute-repeating reference 4261 made in the 1950s. The case has a clear inspiration of the 4261 case, defined by the iconic 'teardrop' lugs and the elegant overall construction and the cal. 1755 with its thickness of 3.28 mm was at the time the thinnest minute repeating movement ever made. 200 examples of this calibre were produced and it was not only inspired by the movement construction of reference 4261 but it was actually made and realized from reconditioned vintage movements from the manufactures stock. The majority of them were cased in different precious metal with a classic dial but one can imagine that only a few were cased in platinum.

In addition to its sapphire crystal display back the timepiece is further accompanied by a uniquely engraved platinum solid case back.

To our research less than 20 watches have been produced in platinum and to our knowledge this is the first time a platinum 30010 is offered in auction so the excellent condition, rarity, elegance, complexity and beauty of this Vacheron Constantin minute repeater make it a superb addition to any collection.

• CHF 100,000-150,000 US\$ 101,000-151,000





423



423

BREGUET

YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH
WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP-YEAR INDICATION
CIRCA 1995

Dial: silvered

Calibre: automatic, 35 jewels

Movement number: 161

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: 3500 C

Closure: 18k yellow gold buckle signed GRG

Dimensions: 36 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet presentation case

The offered Breguet perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon-phases is enhanced by a beautifully engraved dial. The dial shows a unique balance amongst each of the subsidiary dials, and has allowed for it to become a timeless classic.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

424



424

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

LANGE 1, REF 101.005
PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER
RESERVE INDICATION
CIRCA 2010

Dial: silvered

Caliber: cal. L901.0 manual winding, 53 jewels

Movement number: 19'976

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws

Case number: 133'021

Closure: A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and platinum buckle

Dimensions: 38.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

A. Lange & Söhne never fails to present an air of elegance and sophistication, combined with the precision of German watchmaking. The uncompromising mechanical movement of the Lange 1 captures the true essence of Glashütte; it was among the first four watches presented by the brand after its relaunch in 1994.

Established in 1845 by Ferdinand A. Lange, the brand ceased to exist in 1948 following the Soviet occupation after the Second World War. The Lange 1 now celebrates its 25th anniversary after the re-establishment of the company.

This timepiece showcases Roman numerals, a protective sapphire crystal glass and an open back, a feature that was later added to the request of collectors and clients in order to see the beautifully powerful movement. The watch comes in excellent condition.

• CHF 10,000-20,000 US\$ 10,100-20,200

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 3712

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASES, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND BRACELET CIRCA 2006

Dial: black-blue**Calibre:** cal. 240/164 automatic, 29 jewels**Movement number:** 3'171'055**Case:** stainless steel Nautilus, sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'341'070**Closure:** stainless steel Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and double-folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm (10-4 o'clock), bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin and presentation case

The Nautilus reference 3712 was introduced in 2005 and had a very short production run. It is believed to have been made only for about eight months and therefore the overall production output was rather low with an estimate of 1,700 pieces having been sold. At the time of production it was the most complicated Nautilus version as it included - in addition to the date which previous models had already incorporated - moon phases, a power-reserve indication and subsidiary seconds. The way those indications and apertures are placed on the dial is particular, and seems slightly off at first glance, giving the watch a special touch.

It was replaced in 2006 by the similar reference 5712, which was introduced to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the iconic Nautilus model. The two models can be distinguished by a subtle difference to the dial, namely the very small applied index at 7 o'clock which can be found on the 3712 but not on the 5712.

CHF 50,000-100,000 US\$ 50,500-101,000



PROPERTY OF AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5070G-001

WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

MADE IN 2007

Dial: silvered**Calibre:** cal. 27-70 CHR manual winding, 24 jewels**Movement number:** 3'363'465**Case:** 18k white gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'417'307**Closure:** Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp**Dimensions:** 42 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, presentation case and Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on March 27th, 2007

The angular shape and proportionate size of the present lot creates the perfect equilibrium of sporty elegance, making it one of the most desired references in Patek Philippe's collection. Adding to the appeal of this timepiece, the watch is available in very good overall condition with a complete set of accessories.

CHF 50,000-70,000 US\$ 50,500-70,500



PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5960P

PLATINUM FLY-BACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR, POWER RESERVE AND DAY/
NIGHT INDICATION
CIRCA 2010

Dial: graphite sunburst

Calibre: cal. 28-520 automatic, 40 jewels

Movement number: 3'502'824

Case: platinum, screw down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'440'335

Closure: Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Dimensions: 41 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation case

Launched in 2006, reference 5960 instantly earned a symbolic status. The reference was Patek Philippe's first automatic chronograph wristwatch featuring an annual calendar, and comes equipped with the in-house calibre CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H.

The present lot is offered complete with a Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation case.

• CHF 35,000-50,000 US\$ 35,300-50,500





428

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5170

YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 2011

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. CH 29-535 manual winding, 33 jewels

Movement number: 5'532'686

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'517'288

Closure: Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp

Dimensions: 39.4 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe certificate of origin, instruction manual and presentation case

Released in 2010 at Baselworld, reference 5170 is a classic amongst collectors. It is the first men's wristwatch by Patek Philippe to feature an in-house designed and manufactured chronograph movement. The watch has a classic Calatrava style case with rectangular pushers and is reminiscent of the brand's chronographs manufactured in the 1940s.

Complete with a Certificate of Origin and presentation case, the present watch is offered in excellent condition.

• CHF 35,000-40,000 US\$ 35,300-40,300

PROPERTY OF AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5235G

WHITE GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH
REGULATOR DIAL

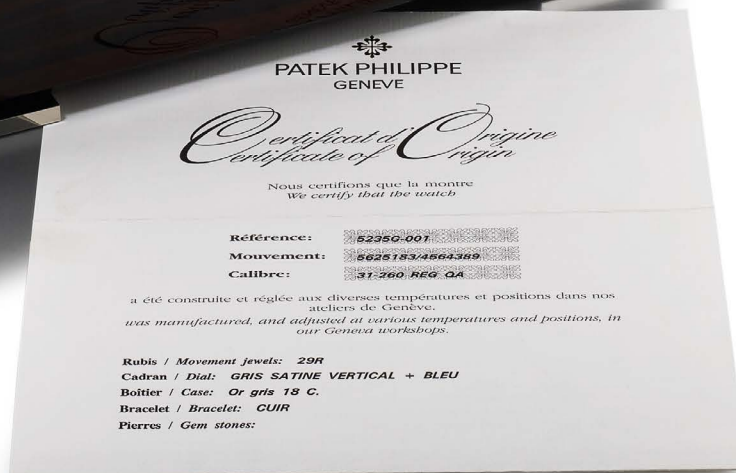
CIRCA 2014

Dial: silvered two-tone**Calibre:** cal. 31-260 automatic, 29 jewels**Movement number:** 5'625'183**Case:** 18k white gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'564'389**Closure:** Patek Philippe alligator strap**Dimensions:** 40 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual, setting pin and presentation case

The reference 5235 features an annual calendar complication that only requires correction once a year. The reference is fitted with an unusual regulator dial featuring three apertures for hour, minute and seconds, which was inspired by the large and highly accurate freestanding regulator clocks once used by watchmakers and scientific institutes.

The present watch is complete with Certificate of Origin and presentation case.

• CHF 30,000-40,000 US\$ 30,200-40,300





430

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5130

WHITE GOLD WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET

CIRCA 2017

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 240 automatic, 33 jewels

Movement number: 5'941'256

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display
back

Case number: 6'011'735

Closure: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and double-
folding clasp

Dimensions: 39.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180
mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual and presentation case

Patek Philippe launched two versions of its World Time
wristwatches at BaselWorld 2012, namely reference 5130/1G
in white gold and reference 5130/1R in pink gold. The new
models feature a full gold bracelet while the previous versions
came with leather straps.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



431

431

PATEK PHILIPPE

CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO, REF 5098
PLATINUM WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 2008

Dial: silvered guilloché

Caliber: cal. 25-21/176 manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 3'708'911

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 4'439'723

Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap and platinum buckle

Dimensions: 32 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation case

Patek Philippe's legendary Chronometro Gondolo was originally introduced in 1927. The name Gondolo was registered in 1902 and refers to the legendary Brazilian retailer Gondolo & Labouriau that represented Patek Philippe from around 1872.

In 2007, Patek Philippe paid homage to the beloved watch by launching reference 5098 in platinum. The watch features a wonderful guilloché dial, and a very discreet diamond set within the case between the lugs at 6 o'clock, the firm's signature for platinum timepieces.

• CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200



432

432

AUDEMARS PIGUET

CANAPÉ, REF 25942BC
WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER
RESERVE INDICATION
CIRCA 2002

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 2878 manual winding, 21 jewels

Movement number: 487'928

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: E61'862

Closure: Audemars Piguet alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Dimensions: 39 x 24 mm

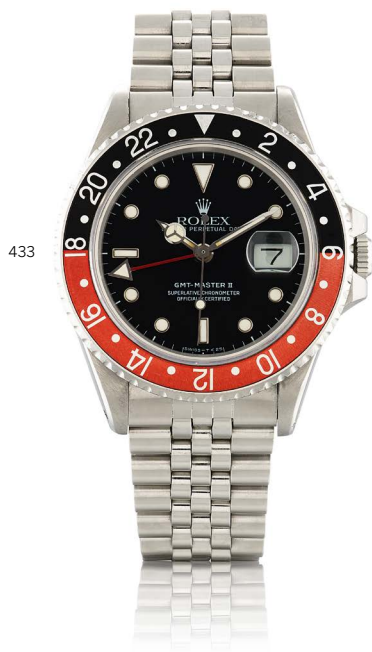
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet extract from the archives and presentation case

This rare watch is part of a very limited production, and particularly interesting thanks to its fancy lugs. They are opulently formed and resemble an arm rest of a fancy furniture piece. Hence the nickname 'Canapé', which is the French term for a sofa.

The present watch sports a very rare black dial, coming directly from a full service (September 2019) at the manufacturer in Le Brassus and hence can be found in an exceptionally good condition.

• CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200



433

433

ROLEX

'FAT LADY' GMT-MASTER II, REF 16760
STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1987

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 3085 automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 1'498'982

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 9'625'357

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex booklet and presentation case

The first reference of the GMT-Master II series, the 16760, was dubbed the 'Fat Lady' by collectors due to its new case design being somewhat larger than on previous models having also a wider bezel and bigger crown guards. What also sets this reference apart from its predecessors is the black and red 'Coke' bezel which replaced the previous blue and red 'Pepsi' one.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100



434

434

ROLEX

'PEPSI' GMT-MASTER, REF 16700
STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1991

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 3175 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 6'234'247

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: N'304'574

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex presentation case

The Rolex GMT reference 16700 was first introduced in 1988 and was in production until 1998. The reference featured the updated calibre 3175 that offered a hack feature and quick-set date. The present lot is offered in attractive condition with a crisp case and nicely faded bezel where the reds have taken on a slightly pink hue.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100

ROLEX

GMT-MASTER, REF 1675

STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET

CIRCA 1964

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: D'255'882

Case: stainless steel Oyster case, screw-down back

Case number: 1'174'134

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm

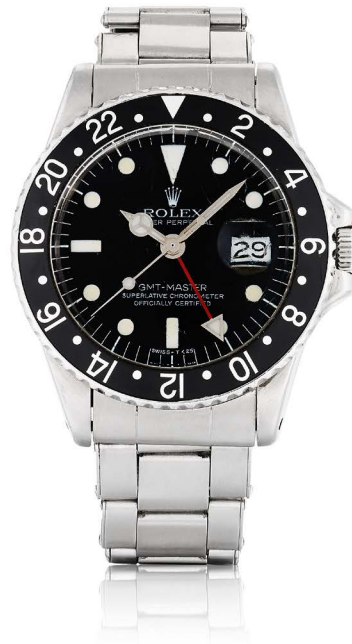
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, advertisement, additional gilt GMT dial, hands and Oyster bracelet, and presentation case

Originally designed by Rolex in collaboration with Pan-Am to reduce scheduling errors and to improve jet lag, the Rolex GMT-Master is one of the most iconic and collectible models today. Fitted with a more recent dial but with the original 'gilt' dial on the side, one can clearly see that this watch was valued by its owner.

The present GMT comes with its original guarantee and presentation case, an attractive acquisition for any collector.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100



PROPERTY FROM AN ASTUTE COLLECTOR

ROLEX

'PINK LADY' GMT-MASTER, REF 1675
STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1968

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: D166'699

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 1'826'918

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

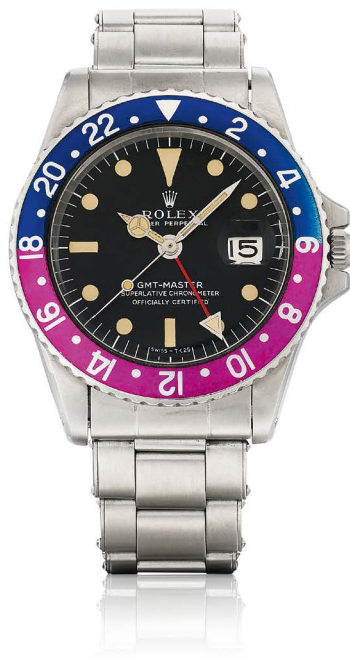
Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee, chronometer certificate, brochure and presentation case

The Pink Lady, so called because of the colour changing bezel insert, this watch remains one of the most eye-catching of the GMT Masters. The present lot is presented in fantastic complete condition with its matching Chronometer Certificate dated 1968, punched guarantee confirming the sale in 1969, brochure and presentation case.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

ROLEX

'CONCORDE' GMT-MASTER, REF 1675
YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1967

Dial: brown

Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: D'062'793

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: 1'741'333

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

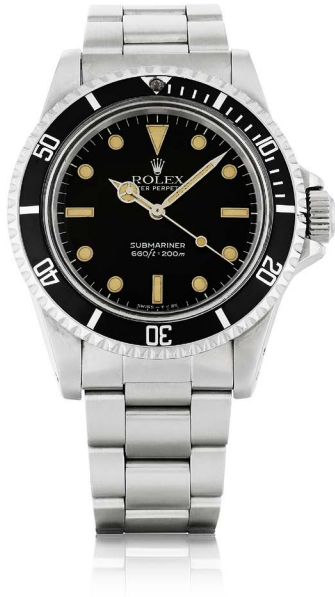
Accessories: none

The present lot really represents the golden age of flight and is an opulent tool watch. Produced in the 60s, it was featured in a Rolex advertisement celebrating the inaugural flight of the Concorde, earning it its nickname.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



438



438

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REF 5513

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
CIRCA 1984**Dial:** black**Calibre:** cal. 1520 automatic, 26 jewels**Case:** stainless steel, screw-down back**Case number:** 8'319'355**Closure:** stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 210 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** none

The Rolex Submariner reference 5513 was in production from 1962 to 1989. The present watch, manufactured in the mid 1980s is fitted with a calibre 1520. This calibre was not chronometer tested, which is confirmed by the two lines of text above six o'clock as opposed to four o'clock, as with those movements which are chronometer tested.

Presented in a very nice and original condition, the numerals on the dial are secured in white gold frames and the watch is still fitted with its original bracelet reference 93150.

CHF 10,000-20,000 US\$ 10,100-20,200

439



439

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REF 1680

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 1978**Dial:** black**Calibre:** cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels**Movement number:** D'089'578**Case:** stainless steel, screw-down back**Case number:** 5'366'808**Closure:** stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 220 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Rolex presentation case

With a good vintage presence, this 'White-MK2' is the perfect watch to represent the last collection of date Submariners just before the sapphire crystals were introduced.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

ROLEX

'DOUBLE RED' SEA-DWELLER, REF 1665
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, HELIUM
ESCAPE VALVE AND BRACELET
CIRCA 1968

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: D'991'828

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 1'760'323

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 220 mm

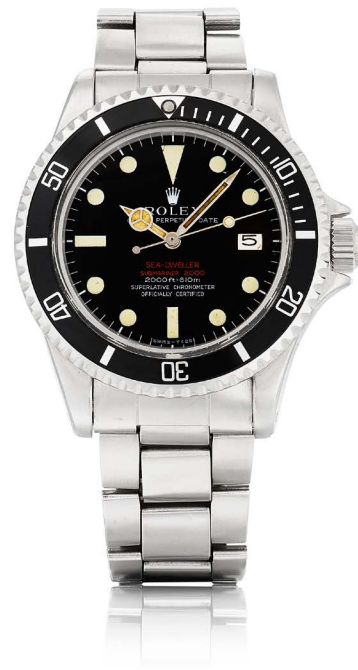
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Rolex introduced the Sea-Dweller reference 1665 in 1967. The watch has been nicknamed by collectors the 'Double Red' due to its distinctive red two-line text spread: "SEA-DWELLER" and "SUBMARINER 2000". The helium escape valve was revolutionary by allowing the accumulated helium to be released out of the case without harming the movement or dislocating the plexiglass. According to literature, only around 150 examples of these early examples were made with serial numbers ranging between 1.7 million and 2.2 million.

The present lot is an early example, the inside case back stamped 'IV 67', and the last digits of the serial number are correctly repeated inside the case as well. Another interesting detail is the Rolex the sub link or diver's extension link on the clasp of the bracelet is stamped on the inside with the word "PATETED". This incorrect spelling, omitting the letter "n" in the word "patented", was used on Rolex Oyster bracelet extension links produced between 1967 to 1969. Rolex then became aware of the error and rectified it.

CHF 35,000-55,000 US\$ 35,300-55,500



ROLEX

'SMALL CROWN JAMES BOND' SUBMARINER, REF 5508
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
CIRCA 1958

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1530 automatic, 25 jewels

Movement number: 19'448

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 361'469

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

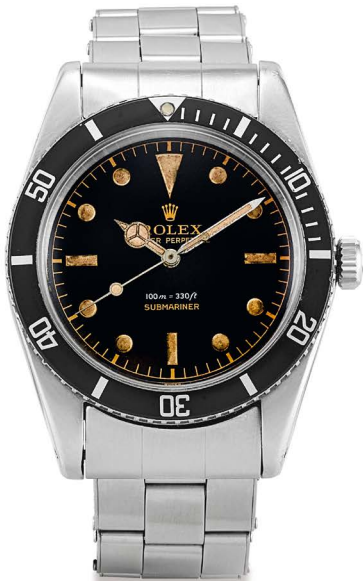
Dimensions: 38 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

The reference 5508 is the last of the Submariner to carry the 100m/330ft depth rating and also the last one without crown guards. It is known as the 'Small Crown' to distinguish it from the 'Big Crown' reference 6538, and is also known as the 'James Bond' Submariner thanks to its appearance on the wrist of the famous British spy.

CHF 30,000-50,000 US\$ 30,200-50,500



ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REF 5513
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1966

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1520 automatic, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 1'203'220

Dimensions: 40 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Introduced around 1962, references 5513 and 5512 were the first Submariner models to be fitted with crown guards. The present lot, equipped with a gilt dial is particularly sought after by collectors. Reference 5513 was discontinued after a relatively short production span in 1967.

CHF 25,000-45,000 US\$ 25,200-45,300



ROLEX

SPECIAL RECONNAISSANCE REGIMENT SUBMARINER,
REF 116610LN
STAINLESS STEEL MILITARY WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET
CIRCA 2011

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 1W'3T3'583

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 200 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Guarantee Card dated January 2011, card holder, Rolex user manual, service booklet, sales tag, chronometer tag, Special Reconnaissance Regiment certificate and presentation case

The connection to the SRR (Special Reconnaissance Regiment) makes this a particularly desirable piece. These watches were supplied directly from Rolex to this branch of the British Special Forces and therefore feature a Rolex engraved SRR regiment emblem case back as well as the engraved issue number.

This particular watch bears no. "BA050" of a total of 167 pieces according to the SRR certificate, Rolex Guarantee (confirming the SRR as the buyer of the piece), booklets and presentation case, making this watch one of the most desirable and collectible contemporary Submariners today.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200





444

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REF 1680
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CIRCA 1979

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: D'563'445

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: 5'862'962

Closure: yellow gold plated Rolex buckle

Dimensions: 40 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Reference 1680 was the first ever Submariner to feature a date and a 'Cyclops' lens in the plexi glass. The matt black dial is decorated by yellow gold markers, eventually gaining the nickname of the 'nipple dial'. The indication text for the depth had feet in front of metres, indicating it to be a later model in the references of production.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200

445 NO LOT

PROPERTY FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

ROLEX

'PAUL NEWMAN' DAYTONA, REF 6239
YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET
CIRCA 1968

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 72 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Case number: 1'757'941

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 37 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex presentation case

The present lot, a reference 6239, represents the first model of Daytona ever produced by Rolex and the reference most sought after and celebrated by collectors worldwide. Introduced in 1963/4 it had a relatively limited production run of only 5 years, being discontinued in 1969. It is estimated that approximately 14,000 units were produced of this reference, with as few as 300 made in gold. Once one takes into consideration the fact that this particular watch features the Paul Newman dial, it can be safely assumed that it represents a very tiny portion of the overall production, making it very rare indeed.

This 6239 is also presented in very honest condition, and while the numerals to the bezel have lost their colour, this actually provides the watch with a different and interesting aesthetic. The dial too is in superb condition, and the colourway in combination with the yellow gold case serves to emphasise the art deco nature of its design.

CHF 200,000-300,000 US\$ 202,000-302,000





447



447

TIFFANY & CO.

YELLOW GOLD MINUTE REPEATING DESK CLOCK
CIRCA 1920

Dial: gilt

Calibre: manual winding

Case: yellow gold

Case number: 590

Dimensions: 59 mm width x 37 mm depth x 75 mm height

Signed: case and dial

Accessories: none

Since opening its first store in 1837 in New York City, Tiffany's timeline of events has been fascinating. From introducing America's first stopwatch, the Tiffany Timer, to its cinematic debut in the iconic 'Breakfast At Tiffany's' film starring Audrey Hepburn and producing NFL's first ever Super Bowl trophy, Tiffany & Co continues to produce timeless classics.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100

448



448

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

YELLOW GOLD HUNTING-CASED POCKET
CHRONOMETER
CIRCA 1895

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: keyless winding lever chronometer, jewelled

Movement number: 33'645

Case: 18k yellow gold, hinged back and cuvette, with crest and monogram

Case number: 33'645

Dimensions: 58 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne chronometer certificate and presentation case

The present example by A. Lange & Söhne has been kept in a very attractive condition and is offered with its original chronometer certificate and presentation case. The movement is of 1A quality with a swan neck regulator, hand-engraved balance and diamond endstone.

CHF 8,000-10,000 US\$ 8,100-10,100

449



449

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

PINK GOLD OPEN-FACED POCKET CHRONOMETER
CIRCA 1891

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: keyless winding lever chronometer, jewelled

Movement number: 29'776

Case: 18k pink gold, hinged back and cuvette

Case number: 29'776

Dimensions: 55 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne presentation case

The type of case in the present watch is known as 'Lucia', with both the dial and case still in a very attractive condition. The movement with an extra large hand-engraved balance and swan neck regulator is of 1A quality, with a diamond endstone and covered under glass. All rubies are screwed in gold settings; both the lever and escape wheel are made of gold. The watch was sold in 1891 to the retailer Fa. Dürrstein & Co in Dresden, Germany.

A near identical watch N° 29778 is published with a full page in Reinhard Meis' book 'A. Lange & Söhne' fig. 500 to 502.

CHF 6,000-10,000 US\$ 6,100-10,100

450



450

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

JULES JÜRGENSEN, COPENHAGEN

YELLOW GOLD HUNTING-CASED MINUTE REPEATING
WATCH WITH JÜRGENSEN PATENTED BOW SETTING
CIRCA 1872

Dial: white enamel dial with Roman numerals and recessed second counter, Breguet style blued steel hands

Calibre: 19''' Piguet Frères ébouche, nickel finished winding lever, repeating on two gongs, jewelled

Movement number: 12'703

Case: engine turned 18k yellow gold hunting case 'à goutte', 18k yellow gold cuvette and repeat slide in the band

Case number: 12'703

Dimensions: 53 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

According to the extract of the work book of Jürgensen No 12'703 is a part of a series of two watches made and sold at the same time in 1872 for CHF 967.80

CHF 5,000-10,000 US\$ 5,100-10,100



451



451

PROPERTY OF AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

L. VRARD & CO.

YELLOW GOLD HUNTING-CASED QUARTER REPEATING
WATCH WITH ENAMEL SCENE MADE FOR THE CHINESE
MARKET
CIRCA 1880

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: key winding lever, jewelled

Case: 18k yellow gold, hinged back and cuvette, with
polychrome enamel scenes to front and back covers

Case number: 93'588

Dimensions: 53 mm

Signed: case numbered, cuvette signed and numbered

Accessories: none

Vrard & Cie was one of the finest and most renowned
watchmaking companies of its time, specialising in trading in
the Chinese market. The company, which was established in
1860 under the name Laidrich & Vrard, began operating out of
Tsientsin in 1862 and opened a branch in Shanghai soon after.
The Shanghai office also represented the Bovet brand.

Vrard produced relatively simple watches as well as highly
complicated and extravagant pieces; some of the high quality
watches had enamel cases made by the most eminent makers
of Geneva such as Louis Rosselet, Marc Dufaux, Louis Millenet,
Louis Pauthex, and P.A. Champod.

CHF 10,000-20,000 US\$ 10,100-20,200

452



452

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

ULYSSE NARDIN

SAN MARCO CHUNG CHUN
LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH
CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL
CIRCA 1998

Dial: cloisonné enamel

Calibre: cal. 2892A2 automatic, 21 jewels

Movement number: 13.15.20371

Case: 18k pink gold, back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 22/25

Closure: Ulysse Nardin alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Dimensions: 36.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: COSC certificate, Ulysse Nardin booklet and
presentation case

The gorgeously rich colours of this exquisite cloisonné dial
depictes the Taiwanese vessel of Colonel Cheng Cheng-kung,
who was the heroic defender of the Southern Muing Empire
and the liberator of Taiwan from the Dutch oppressors in
1661. The dial is individually handmade by an artist with over
50 working hours required to complete such a dial. This
exceptional collector's item is numbered 22 out of a limited
edition of 25 pieces.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100



453

ESKA

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL
CIRCA 1950

Dial: cloisonné enamel
Calibre: bumper automatic, 17 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on back
Case number: 126'379
Dimensions: 35 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

A famed watch brand in the 20th century with its origins rooted in Switzerland, Eska was known for its fascinating and intricate dial designs on the cloisonné enamel. Having specialised in small wristwatches with interesting motifs, Eska is now considered a rare collector's timepiece, the brand having ceased production in 1987.

The present watch can be found depicting a sailing frigate with full banners, the vivid red sailcloth making its way through brightly coloured emerald and navy waters on what one can imagine to be a tumultuous ocean.

With its pink gold dauphine hands and case, this wristwatch comes in an excellent condition - truly a collector's item.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100



454

454

ESKA

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL
CIRCA 1950

Dial: cloisonné enamel
Calibre: bumper automatic, 17 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on back
Case number: 126'380
Dimensions: 35 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: none

Highly sought after by collectors, this Swiss brand often features a dial made by Marguerite Koch, an artist specialising in dial design who had also been commissioned by brands such as Patek Philippe, Vacheron Constantin and Rolex for her imaginative creations and themes.

The 17 jewel movement with the floral pattern makes this Eska an attractive statement on the wrist, retained in an excellent condition and a rare find on the market.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100

ESKA

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNE ENAMEL
DIAL DEPICTING THE ALLEGORICAL FIGURES FOR DAY
AND NIGHT

CIRCA 1950

Dial: cloisonné enamel

Calibre: cal. 1361 automatic, 17 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down back

Case number: 143'866

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Founded in 1918 by Sylvan Kocher, Eska derived from the abbreviation of Kocher's initials, 'S.K.'. Founded in Selzach, Switzerland, Eska Watch Co relocated to the nearby town of Grenchen in 1937.

This automatic, 18k pink gold timepiece can be found with a rare polychrome cloisonné enamel depicting a poetic motif in the sky: the moon and sun are shown as man and woman respectively, depicted in vibrant colourways whilst walking amidst the clouds. Considered as a fine example of the decorative dial craft, the cloisonné enamel is widely regarded as a high art in watchmaking design due to its fragility and intricacy of detail, requiring years of training to attain such a skill in horological craftsmanship. Such dials were supplied to larger brands in the mid 20th century, those of which include Rolex, Vacheron Constantin and Omega, not to mention Eska of course. These dials were supplied by companies such as the Stern Frères, Charles Poluzzi and Huguenin & Cie.

The present watch has been retained in excellent condition, inscribed as waterproof on the back, and is a wonderful addition to a design-oriented collector with an eye for detail.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100





456

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REF 1589
YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
MADE IN 1949

Dial: silvered
Calibre: cal. 12-120 PS manual winding, 18 jewels
Movement number: 962'226
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back
Case number: 302'988
Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap
Dimensions: 36 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on November 30th, 1952

Reference 1589 is an oversized Calatrava with 'attached' lugs that look as if they were soldered on afterwards. It was launched in 1944 and produced until 1952 in both yellow and pink gold. First series examples such as the present lot were equipped with the calibre 12-120.

• CHF 8,000-10,000 US\$ 8,100-10,100



457

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 3509
STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
MADE IN 1968

Dial: silvered
Calibre: cal. 23-300 manual winding, 18 jewels
Movement number: 1'146'531
Case: stainless steel, screw-down back
Case number: 2'657'304
Dimensions: 33 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on October 29th, 1968

This Calatrava in stainless steel has an attractive dial with black Roman numerals that make it easily legible. Thanks to its flat and smooth bezel, the watch appears bigger on the wrist than it actually is, making it just as wearable today as it was in the 60s. The present lot is offered in great condition with a crisp stainless steel case.

• CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 2577

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH WHITE ENAMEL DIAL
MADE IN 1954**Dial:** white enamel**Calibre:** cal. 10-200 manual winding, 18 jewels**Movement number:** 743'025**Case:** 18k pink gold, snap-on back**Case number:** 699'581**Closure:** Patek Philippe crocodile strap and 18k pink gold buckle**Dimensions:** 35 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on January 22nd, 1960

The coveted self-winding reference 2526 is valued for its rarity and the aesthetic beauty of its enamel dial. However, there is a lesser known and far rarer reference that is now recognised as the champion of enamel dial wristwatches: the manually wound reference 2577.

Produced for a limited time only in the second half of the 1950s, it is estimated that only around 60 pieces were ever made and as a result it is one of the rarest Patek Philippe references in existence. The case distribution is suggested to be around 40 in yellow gold, and only 20 in pink gold such as the present lot. The watch is equipped with the very flat calibre 10-200 that allowed for the slim and sleek case design.

Retained in lovely condition with sharp edges and great proportions, the present lot is a stunning example of the rare reference 2577.

• CHF 20,000-50,000 US\$ 20,200-50,500





459

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 3411

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH

MADE IN 1957

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 27 SC manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 707'114

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: 2'604'982

Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap

Dimensions: 34.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on June 13th, 1958

The present watch is a classic vintage Patek Philippe dress watch that can be appreciated by its new owner on a daily basis. The dial is kept simple and clean, and the case has a nice vintage size that fits perfectly underneath the sleeve of a dress shirt and suit.

• CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100



460

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REF 2509

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH

MADE IN 1954

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 12'''400 manual winding

Movement number: 722'993

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down back

Case number: 681'089

Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation case and extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on September 3rd, 1954

The reference 2509 is also known as 'Grande Calatrava Waterproof' and was launched in 1950 alongside its sister reference 2508. The two differ by having either sweep seconds or subsidiary seconds such as the present watch. Reference 2509 was produced until at least 1967 and only around 20% of the production was cased in pink gold such as this lot.

CHF 12,000-18,000 US\$ 12,100-18,200

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

'TRAVEL TIME', REF 2597

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH ADJUSTABLE
JUMPING HOUR HAND

MADE IN 1960

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 12-400 manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 729'409

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: 309'765

Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap and 18k yellow gold
buckle

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on September 8th, 1961

Production of reference 2597 HS (Heures Sautantes) began in 1958 after Louis Cottier's 1953 prototype. Patek Philippe patented the model in 1959 with specially designed pushers to the left band that enable the wearer to advance and retard the hour hand in one hour increments, thereby easily adjusting the watch for different time zones.

The first version of was equipped with a single hour hand, such as the present lot, while later versions had a second hour hand indicating 'home' time whenever the wearer would be travelling in a different time zone. Overall an estimated total of just under 100 pieces were ever produced before both versions were discontinued in 1977.

The present watch has furthermore been retained in very appealing original condition.

• CHF 60,000-80,000 US\$ 60,500-80,500





462

PROPERTY FROM A HIGHLY IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

GLYCINE

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1940

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 80 manual winding, 16 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, snap on back

Case number: 457'84

Dimensions: 19.5 mm

Signed: dial and movement

Accessories: none

Glycine was founded in Biel/Bienne by Eugène Meylan in 1914; Meylan was an uncompromising watch engineer who strove for perfection and nothing less.

The present example, cased in 18k white gold, is in incredibly good condition. The case is extremely nice and crisp, with sharp case lines very reminiscent of the Art Deco era.

CHF 4,000-6,000 US\$ 4,050-6,100



ZENITH

COMPAX, REF 125 03
YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1950

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 156 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: 739'941

Dimensions: 36.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: presentation case

The present yellow gold Zenith Compax chronograph is a fantastic example of the 1950s design and technology. Its initial sporty appearance is rendered by the sharp and faceted large case, manufactured by Henri Jeanneret in Peseux (maker's make number 166). The oversized chronograph counters on an uncluttered and legible dial are similar to those fitted by Universal Genève during the same period. The high-grade calibre 156H was coincidentally manufactured by Universal Genève / Martel, and is more collectible than its bicompax movement counterpart.

This wonderfully preserved and rare chronograph is offered with its original presentation case, making this lot a very compelling opportunity for any chronograph enthusiast interested in what many collectors refer to as 'The Golden Age' of chronograph manufacturing.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100



OMEGA

MADE FOR SAUDI ARABIA: CONSTELLATION, REF 2853
PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH CUSTOM DIAL
CIRCA 1956

Dial: silvered, two-tone

Calibre: cal. 505 automatic, 24 jewels

Movement number: 15'435'270

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on back

Case number: 201'030

Closure: Omega pigskin strap and Omega gold plated pin buckle

Dimensions: 34.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Omega Certificate of High Precision and presentation case

Omega released the Constellation in 1952 in stainless steel, yellow and rose gold in three levels of finishing. The Constellation is a Chronometer certified timepiece, which is elegantly illustrated both on the dial and the engraved case back bearing the observatory where the movements were tested, as well as the 8 stars symbolising the chronometry prizes Omega won in 1931.

The present lot is indeed a rare, extraordinarily preserved example. It was made in 1956 and features the characteristic Pie-Pan dial displaying a wonderful two-tone look. The dial was specifically made for Saudi Arabia and adds to the singularity of the unworn case. The timepiece is fitted with the updated calibre 505, released in 1955.

This highly attractive Omega reference 2853 is offered with its original Certificate of High Precision, pigskin strap with buckle and its untouched Saudi presentation case. The watch is further retained in excellent condition.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100



465

ULYSSE NARDIN

REF 6034 15

'OVERSIZED' STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 1950

Dial: silvered

Calibre: manual winding

Movement number: 6'004'819

Case: stainless steel, snap on back

Case number: 666'827

Dimensions: 37 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: hang tag

Kept in pristine and almost mint condition throughout the years, the present watch does not seem to have been worn. The unusual dial, the crisp case and the sharp edges on the lugs display the fine craftsmanship of Ulysse Nardin in the 1950s.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100



DOXA

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1950

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. AS 1173 bumper automatic, 17 jewels

Case: 14k pink gold, snap-on back

Case number: 844'874

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: numbered Doxa hang tag

While Doxa's most famed watches today are the orange-dialled divers, the watchmaking company founded in 1889 initially specialised in dress watches. The present example in 14k pink gold displays an elegant case made by JSG SA, showcasing both matt and mirror surfaces with a set of Cornes de Vache lugs. The AS 1173 calibre is an interesting illustration of early bumper developments. It is based on the Harwood automatic calibre and features an asymmetrical design for improved efficiency as well as a Breguet hairspring.

This vintage Doxa is offered with its original case number-matching hang tag and presented in excellent condition.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100



ZENITH

EL PRIMERO, REF G583

YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE

CIRCA 1971

Dial: silvered**Calibre:** cal. 3019 PHC automatic, 31 jewels**Case:** 18k yellow gold, snap-on back**Case number:** 0'09E'047**Dimensions:** 38 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** none

Zenith began the development of its automatic chronograph in 1962 and planned to launch it for the 1965 centennial. However, the project was suspended and it was not until December 1968 that Zenith had its first prototypes. Announced in January 1969, Zenith housed the first incorporated automatic chronograph movement named El Primero. The present lot is one of three very early (1969-71) El Primero references produced in gold. According to our research, around 1200 pieces were produced in gold, perhaps the G583 is the simplest and most elegant of them all.

Offered in a remarkable condition with 'zapon' on the back case and tarnishing on the gold, this timepiece comes in an almost mint condition.

CHF 8,000-12,000 US\$ 8,100-12,100



CYMA

REF 136
YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CIRCA 1950

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 4001 (Valjoux 22) manual winding, 17 jewels, signed Tavannes Watch Co

Movement number: 3'689

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back, made by Favre & Perret SA

Case number: 895'804

Dimensions: 36.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: hang tag

Cyma was founded by brothers Joseph and Theodore Schwob in 1862 in Switzerland. The Schwob brothers named the company *cyma*, a Latin word meaning 'sprout', and the origin of the French 'cime' or summit. By 1929, Cyma boasted the biggest workshop in Europe and had employed 2,000 staff to assemble 4,000 watches a day.

The present chronograph, with a crisp case and sharply angled lugs, is an excellent example of the precision and high quality of Swiss craftsmanship.

CHF 5,000-8,000 US\$ 5,100-8,100



PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REF 96
PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
MADE IN 1949

Dial: silvered, diamond indexes

Calibre: cal. 12'''120 manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 964'594

Case: platinum, engraved snap-on back

Case number: 302'002

Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap

Dimensions: 30.6 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on November 28th, 1949

The reference 96 was launched in 1932, the same year that Charles and Jean Stern purchased Patek Philippe & Cie. It is the first Calatrava model and also marks the beginning of the referencing system for the distinguished brand. Still today it is an iconic model and the 30.6 mm case truly portrays the understated elegance and taste of that time period. Produced over decades and in four different series, this reference was discontinued in 1973 and finally replaced in 1982 by reference 3796.

This particular lot was manufactured in 1949 and belongs to the second series equipped with calibre 12'''120 and produced until 1953. Thanks to its diamond-set dial this watch appears more impressive on the wrist than plain versions of the same reference. The platinum case is still nicely sharp with crisp hallmarks to the band, making this an overall very attractive timepiece.

CHF 20,000-30,000 US\$ 20,200-30,200



There are few watches that appeal so strongly to collectors as vintage chronographs. They encompass a huge number of characteristics that make them almost universally attractive. In their utility they engage with their owners on a physical level, allowing the timing of events and requiring the starting, stopping, and resetting of the movement; a seemingly mundane action and yet, a deeply satisfying one nonetheless!

In their design they manage to combine sportiness, masculinity and elegance making them uniquely versatile and highly collectable. Their dials especially seem to catch the eyes of the most discerning of enthusiasts, appealing to the scientific, the variety of scales, colours, pointers, registers and dial formats are virtually endless. The following lots demonstrate the timeless charm of vintage chronographs perfectly, made by two of the most prestigious manufactures Vacheron Constantin and Patek Philippe.

470

PROPERTY FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 130

STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH

MADE IN 1941

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 13'' manual winding, 23 jewels

Movement number: 862'800

Case: stainless steel and yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: 505'823

Closure: Patek Philippe crocodile strap

Dimensions: 33 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on May 18th, 1942

Reference 130 is arguably the most classic of all Patek Philippe chronograph references. Manufactured from 1936 until around 1964, the majority of pieces were made in yellow gold, and so far only around 10 steel and gold Reference 130 wristwatches have been identified on the market.

The present lot from the first series has a 'Calatrava' style case, double case numbering, thinner lugs profile with pin holes and is made by case maker Georges in Geneva. The double case number (in this case 19) indicates how many cases were included in that delivery, allowing the company to keep an inventory of the cases without losing the book sequence.

Remaining with its original family for 80 years, Sotheby's is now proud to offer this rare chronograph to the market for the first time. Although it is visible to see that the watch was well appreciated by the owner, it is preserved in an honest, attractive overall condition.

• CHF 100,000-150,000 US\$ 101,000-151,000





PROPERTY FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

REF 4072

STAINLESS STEEL AND PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH

CIRCA 1945

Dial: pink

Calibre: cal. 434 manual winding

Movement number: 437'614

Case: stainless steel and pink gold, snap-on back

Case number: 275'647

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

One of Vacheron Constantin's most emblematic chronographs, the reference 4072 exhibits the understated elegance and technical virtuosity for which the manufacturer is known. This piece was created in the mid 1940s, produced in stainless steel and pink gold, a very rare combination of which less than 70 are known.

The manually-wound calibre V434 boasts a 30-minute counter — an especially impressive time-measuring capacity for the era. Its production started in the late 1930s and finished in the early 1970s.

Consigned by its original Scandinavian family, this Vacheron Constantin was clearly loved by its owner, an exceptional addition to any collection which is fresh to the market.

CHF 30,000-60,000 US\$ 30,200-60,500



472

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

REF 4072

PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

MADE IN 1952

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 13'' V492 manual winding, 19 jewels

Movement number: 466'667

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on back

Case number: 325'724

Closure: 18k pink gold AW buckle

Dimensions: 35 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Extract from the Archives

One of Vacheron Constantin's most emblematic chronographs, the reference 4072 exhibits the understated elegance and technical virtuosity for which the manufacturer is known for.

This piece, created in 1952, is one of very few models that were produced in pink gold with the calibre V492. The production of the reference 4072 started in the late 1930s and finished in the early 1970s.

CHF 15,000-30,000 US\$ 15,100-30,200



PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 533

YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

MADE IN 1952

Dial: silvered**Calibre:** cal. 13''' manual winding, 25 jewels**Movement number:** 868'257**Case:** 18k yellow gold, snap-on back**Case number:** 672'195**Dimensions:** 33 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on June 21st, 1954

Reference 533 was first made in 1937 and remained in production until 1957. In the succession of Patek Philippe chronographs, its closest relative is reference 130, which was introduced already in 1930. Both models have the typical, early rectangular chronograph pushers and similarly shaped cases; both come equipped with the same calibre 13-130. The one distinguishing feature is the bezel which is flat on reference 533, whereas the bezel on reference 130 is concave.

A little more than 300 examples of the reference 533 were produced according to our research. Of those, the majority were cased in pink gold and only around a third of the production was in yellow gold such as the present lot.

For an example of Ref. 533, see Huber, M., & Banbery, A., *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, Vol. II, Second Edition, p. 264.

• CHF 40,000-60,000 US\$ 40,300-60,500





474

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 7

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS
MADE IN 1924

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 12''' manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 806'423

Case: 18k yellow gold, engraved hinged back

Case number: 414'197

Dimensions: 29 x 29 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming date of sale on January 31st, 1936

This lovely early Patek Philippe wristwatch is nicely preserved with visible oxidation, indicating that the watch was likely stored away for a long period of its life. It is rare to come by an early 'Tortoise' reference 7 and the present lot is a great opportunity to purchase a sought-after timepiece which is further confirmed by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives, stating that while the movement was produced in 1924, the watch was only sold in 1936.

CHF 6,000-8,000 US\$ 6,100-8,100

ROLEX

DAY-DATE, REF 6611B

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH
DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

CIRCA 1958

Dial: silvered**Calibre:** cal. 1055 automatic, 25 jewels**Movement number:** N'843'228**Case:** 18k white gold, screw-down back**Case number:** 401'552**Closure:** 18k white gold Rolex President bracelet and folding
clasp**Dimensions:** 36 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 175 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** none

The present watch is broadly recognised as the rarest of the Rolex Day-Date reference, and is made all the more so by the fact that it is made in white gold with diamond-set indexes. The design, with its reeded bezel and pie-pan dial, oozes mid-century charm and an enormous amount of character.

The Day-Date was released in 1956 and very quickly became one of Rolex's most appreciated models, often being sported by high-profile political figures around the world.

CHF 40,000-60,000 US\$ 40,300-60,500





476

476

ROLEX

KING MIDAS, REF 3580
WHITE GOLD LEFT-HANDED BRACELET WATCH
CIRCA 1974

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 650 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down back

Case number: 3'707'894, 1043

Closure: integrated 18k white gold Rolex bracelet and double-folding clasp

Dimensions: 27 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

Inspired by Greek mythology, the watch takes its name from King Midas. The story of the mythological King Midas is one of great tragedy but also of happiness. Known for his obsession with gold, he asked Dionysus - god of wine and revelry - to grant him a wish: for everything that he touched to turn into gold. He soon realised his fortune was a curse when his own daughter turned into a gold statue whilst embracing her. Dionysus felt sorry for King Midas and reversed the curse. From then on, he decided to share his great fortune with his people, ultimately becoming a better person and more beloved king.

Designed by Gérald Genta, Rolex released the watch in 1964, and at the time it was the heaviest, gold watch money could buy. Exuding extravagance, it was designed for a select few, appealing specifically to left-handed clients and made to be worn on the right wrist. This is to honour the legend of King Midas, whose left hand possessed the golden touch.

CHF 10,000-15,000 US\$ 10,100-15,100



477

477

ROLEX

DAY-DATE, REF 1803
WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE
CIRCA 1973

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1556 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: DD'375'504

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down back

Case number: 3'278'099

Closure: Rolex crocodile strap and 18k white gold buckle

Dimensions: 36 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: none

In 1956, Rolex introduced the first wristwatch indicating the weekday spelt out fully on the dial together with the date, appropriately named the 'Day-Date'. Its size and appearance makes this model an excellent acquisition, as its versatility allows for it to be worn both as a sports and dress-watch.

A hallmark for prestige and class, the Day-Date has been nicknamed the 'President' after Rolex gifted the watch to then President Dwight Eisenhower. The 1556 calibre in the present piece was the last in the 1500 series that powered the 'President', constructed with 26 jewels and shock resistance.

Utilitarian functionality is fused with an air of sophistication in this rare white gold piece featuring an elegant black dial, presented here in a very good condition.

CHF 8,000-15,000 US\$ 8,100-15,100

478 NO LOT

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

ROLEX

'PAUL NEWMAN' DAYTONA, REF 6241

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET

CIRCA 1968

Dial: black**Calibre:** cal. 722-1 manual winding, 17 jewels**Case:** stainless steel, screw-down back**Case number:** 1'767'519**Closure:** stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 36.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately
170 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** none

It can be said that the Rolex Daytona has undoubtedly become the most iconic wristwatch in the world of vintage collecting, despite a rather slow commercial start. In an effort to boost sales for their then struggling chronograph, Rolex began offering a selection of more colourful and racetrack-oriented dials, advertised as 'exotic'. The interest for the Daytona sparked when legendary actor Paul Newman was notoriously seen wearing his personal Daytona ref. 6239 with an exotic dial. Such dials have ever since been affectionately nicknamed 'Paul Newman' and add tremendous value to the pieces they are fitted on.

It is today acknowledged that a mere 2700 stainless steel examples have been produced with a fraction of these bearing the Paul Newman Dial. The 6241 combines a 6239 case with pump-pushers and a screw-down back, together with a black tachymeter bezel insert. The reference was available in 18k and 14k gold in addition to stainless steel.

The present example was manufactured in 1967 and stands in stunning condition. Its tricolour Paul Newman dial is correct for this reference and bears the collectible red minute outer-track. The lume plots are thick and perfectly react under UV light, in complete tune with the luminous hands. The case features the convex curve at 3 o'clock, a feature introduced in 1966, and is adorned with the original and highly sought-after Mark I bezel insert. Furthermore, the present piece is fitted with an early calibre 722-1 which was introduced the same year and brought some minor updates to the Valjoux 72 based calibre. Finally, the present watch is offered with its period-correct 7835 folded Oyster bracelet and 271 endlinks, making this 6241 Paul Newman Daytona a complete piece.

CHF 120,000-180,000 US\$ 121,000-182,000







480

ROLEX

'BIG RED' DAYTONA, REF 6265

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

CIRCA 1983

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 727 manual winding, 17 jewels

Movement number: 13'284

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 7'426'428

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex guarantee and presentation case

The reference 6265 is one of the most attractive Rolex Daytona models, with its unique blend of timeless proportions and sporty spirit enhanced by its screw-down pushers.

The present Daytona is elevated by its fantastic condition, looking to have been one worn minimally in its lifetime, it retains its original pushers, bezel and crown. It goes further still, however, and is accompanied by its original presentation case and Rolex guarantee.

CHF 60,000-100,000 US\$ 60,500-101,000



ROLEX

DAYTONA, REF 6265

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET AND TROPICAL SUBSIDIARY DIALS

CIRCA 1972

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 727 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down back

Case number: 3'032'062

Closure: stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 37 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex presentation case

Introduced in the 1970s and produced until 1987, references 6263 and 6265 were the first in the series of manual winding Rolex Cosmographs to bear the waterproof Oyster case and screw-down chronograph pushers. The case and crown were slightly larger in comparison to previous models, which gave the model a very distinctive look.

The present watch features an MK1 bezel and attractive tropical brown sundials, indeed setting it apart.

CHF 40,000-60,000 US\$ 40,300-60,500



PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE GERMAN COLLECTION

ROLEX

'PAUL NEWMAN PANDA' DAYTONA, REF 6263

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

CIRCA 1969

Dial: white 'Panda'**Calibre:** cal. 727 manual winding, 17 jewels**Case:** stainless steel, screw-down back**Case number:** 2'085'601**Closure:** stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 37.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 190 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** none

The Rolex 'Paul Newman' Daytona carries with it many fascinating stories of its creation and path to fame. Its association to the world-renowned endurance race '24 Hours of Daytona' and to actor Paul Newman (who participated in the race with this model and featured it in several of his films) has truly established the model's place in history as one of the most iconic timepieces of all time.

Reference 6263 bearing the 'Paul Newman Panda' dial is certainly considered a holy grail of wristwatches. Finding this reference in good condition is extremely difficult in today's complex and exponentially growing Rolex Vintage market. Therefore, provenance and history are of upmost importance and key to finding this rare example in original condition.

Sotheby's is proud to present this lot from its original and sole owner, who acquired the watch at Bucherer in the mid-1970s. It is important to note the extraordinary condition of the piece, which according to its owner, has been seen by a watchmaker only once for simple movement verification, with one indication of intervention, evidence of which can be seen to the inside case back.

The serial number 2'085'601 indicates a very early version of reference 6263. The watch is fitted with a 'MK 1 Panda' dial featuring an attractive ivory hue and MK1 bezel, perfectly corresponding to the first models produced. The remarkable condition of the present model is additionally exemplified by the first generation 'millerighe' pushers. The inside case back is stamped '6239' and the dial, which is a key element to any 'Paul Newman', is at its best. The engravings and graphics are clearly defined, and the luminous dots are still intact.

CHF 300,000-500,000 US\$ 302,000-505,000





PROPERTY OF A COLLECTOR

ROLEX

'PAUL NEWMAN' DAYTONA, REF 6240

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET

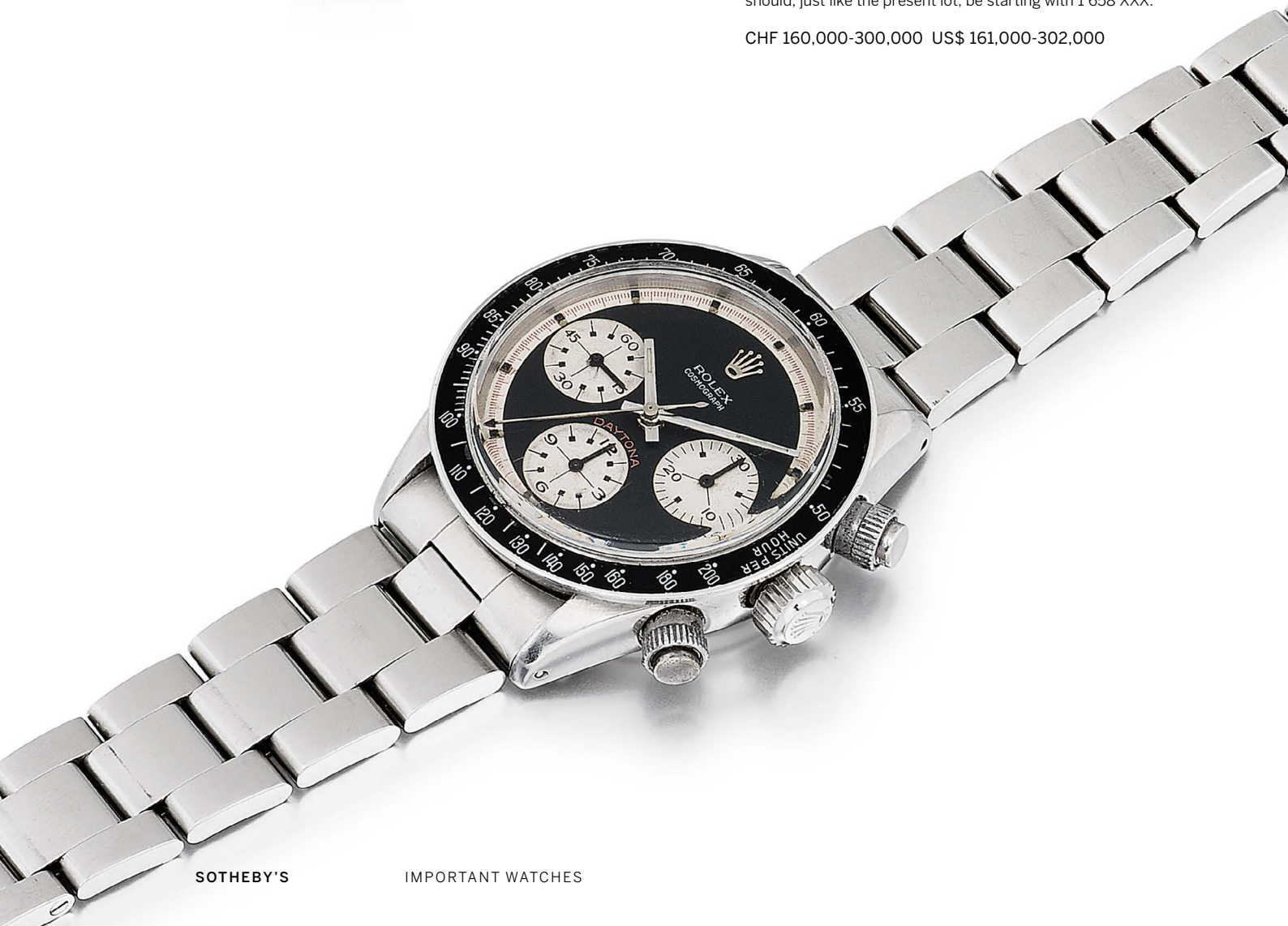
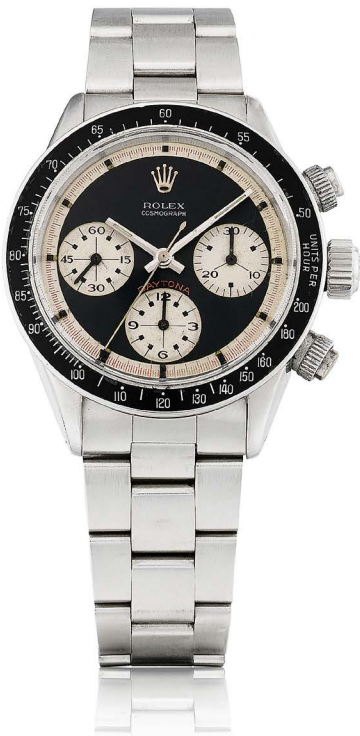
CIRCA 1967

Dial: black**Calibre:** cal. 722 manual winding, 17 jewels**Case:** stainless steel, screw-down back**Case number:** 1'658'509**Closure:** stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp**Dimensions:** 37.5 mm, bracelet circumference approx. 185
mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** none

The reference 6240 is regarded as an experimental watch and was only produced for a very limited time between 1965 and 1969. It was the first water resistant Cosmograph, differing from the references 6239 and 6241 by having screw-down chronograph pushers. It was replaced by the reference 6263 at the end of its production period in 1969.

The present lot is retained in an honest condition, and the serial number matches what research believes to be correct for Rolex 6240 with originally fitted Paul Newman dials. They should, just like the present lot, be starting with 1'658'XXX.

CHF 160,000-300,000 US\$ 161,000-302,000







484

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 5980

FACTORY SEALED STAINLESS STEEL FLYBACK
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
CIRCA 2007

Dial: black-blue

Calibre: cal. CH28-520 C automatic, 35 jewels

Movement number: 3'666'095

Case: stainless steel Nautilus, sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'374'330

Closure: stainless steel Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and
double-folding clasp

Dimensions: 40.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe certificate of origin, instruction
manual and presentation case

Debuted in 2006, the present Nautilus reference 5980 is a modern classic among collectors. The watch features an octagonal bezel, a signature feature of the Nautilus family. The bracelet is fitted with rounded links, making the watch extremely comfortable to wear. The present watch is complete with all original accessories and has never been used.

CHF 70,000-140,000 US\$ 70,500-141,000



485

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 5712

FACTORY SEALED STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE, MOON PHASES, POWER RESERVE
INDICATION AND BRACELET
CIRCA 2006

Dial: black-blue

Calibre: cal. 240 automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 3'171'573

Case: stainless steel Nautilus, sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'377'481

Closure: stainless steel Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and
double-folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm (10-4 o'clock)

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe certificate of origin, setting pin
and presentation case

Sotheby's is excited to offer an early version of this highly sought-after reference still in its original factory seal alongside the Certificate of Origin and presentation case. Reference 5712 was launched at Baselworld in March 2006 to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the Nautilus line, replacing the previous similar reference 3712.

The present watch was sold only a few months later in November 2006 and still carries the Geneva seal on the movement instead of the later Patek Philippe seal introduced by the manufacturer in 2009.

CHF 60,000-100,000 US\$ 60,500-101,000

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 5711P

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET MADE TO
COMMEMORATE THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE
NAUTILUS
CIRCA 2017

Dial: blue, diamond indexes

Calibre: cal. 324 automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 7'066'651

Case: platinum, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 6'192'793

Closure: platinum Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet and double-
folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm (10-4 o'clock), bracelet circumference
approx. 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Attestation of
limited edition, instruction manual and cork presentation case

The reference 5711 in platinum, made to commemorate the 40th anniversary of the Nautilus, can be considered the capstone for a serious collection of these porthole-inspired models which are extremely popular today and very difficult to source in retail boutiques. Fantastic on the wrist, it keeps the sleek and discreet Nautilus appearance despite being crafted from platinum and having baguette diamond indexes. In fact, these do not exaggerate the watch, but rather blend in well with the brighter and stronger blue dial that was specially made for the 40th anniversary of the Nautilus.

The present lot is part of a limited edition of 700 pieces only, and is offered in a very attractive condition as a full set with the original cork box and Certificate of Origin.

CHF 150,000-300,000 US\$ 151,000-302,000





PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REF 5719/1G-001

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE AND BRACELET

CIRCA 2016

Dial: diamond-set**Calibre:** cal. 324 SC automatic, 29 jewels**Movement number:** 5'931'873**Case:** 18k white gold and diamond-set, screw-down sapphire
crystal display back**Case number:** 4'452'073**Closure:** 18k white gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe
Nautilus bracelet and double-folding clasp**Dimensions:** 40 mm (10-4 o'clock), bracelet circumference
approx. 195 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual and presentation case

Introduced by Patek Philippe in 1976, the Nautilus has remained one of the most remarkable lines of watches of all time. Though Nautilus was initially designed to be a sports watch, it was also produced in many variations in regards to case material and dial layout, including highly jewelled versions. Featuring a fully pavé-set diamond dial, case and bracelet totalling approximately 9.645 carats, reference 5719/1G-001 truly exemplifies the brand's excellence in jewellery and watchmaking.

CHF 190,000-250,000 US\$ 192,000-252,000





PATEK PHILIPPE

CELEBRATING THE 175TH ANNIVERSARY, REF 5275P-001
LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM CHIMING WRISTWATCH
WITH DIGITAL JUMPING HOUR, JUMPING MINUTES AND
SECONDS
CIRCA 2014

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 32-650 manual winding, 75 jewels

Movement number: 5'251'841

Case: platinum, snap-on back

Case number: 6'017'381

Closure: alligator Patek Philippe strap and platinum Patek
Philippe folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe certificate of origin, leather
document folder with product literature, leather certificate
holder with booklets, commemorative medal and presentation
case with outer packaging

A highly original creation, the Reference 5275 unites a jumping
hour in an aperture, an hour strike in passing, a jumping
minute and a jumping second in an engraved tonneau-shaped
platinum case. This grand ballet of sight and sound is produced
in a limited edition of 175 watches.

For its 150th anniversary, Patek Philippe included among its
commemorative timepieces a tonneau-shaped wristwatch with
a jumping hour in an aperture and centre minutes. This piece,
the Reference 3969, has become a coveted collector's item,
especially since this type of complication, originally produced
in the 1920s, is no longer available in the manufacturer's
regular collection. For its 175th celebration, Patek Philippe has
continued its tradition of exclusive models by developing the
Jump Hour Reference 5275, whose movement and appearance
unite haute horlogerie and rare handcrafts.

The exceptional calibre 32-650 HGS PS is made of 438 parts
and features an exclusive striking mechanism that makes the
Reference 5275 a delight for the ear as well as the eye. At the
top of each hour, a hammer strikes a single blow on a gong,
in perfect synchrony with the instantaneous jump in the hour
aperture. This completely new function recalls Patek Philippe's
unparalleled mastery in the field of striking watches. The sound
indication may be deactivated at will, using the small slide at
10 o'clock. A patented lifting lever secures the system against
accidental mishandling.

Preserved in fantastic condition, this highly sought after
reference could very well be the top piece in any serious
collection, for its extremely small production quantity and its
historical significance.

CHF 300,000-500,000 US\$ 302,000-505,000





PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 3974

YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE
REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP-
YEAR AND 24-HOUR INDICATION

MADE IN 1990

Dial: silvered**Calibre:** cal. R 27 Q automatic, 39 jewels**Movement number:** 1'906'019**Case:** 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 2'867'042**Closure:** Patek Philippe crocodile strap and 18k yellow gold
buckle**Dimensions:** 36.5 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional 18k
yellow gold solid case back, setting pin, presentation case and
Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on November
12th, 1990

One of the most complicated wristwatches made in series by the famed manufacturer, the reference 3974 combines a perpetual calendar and a minute repeater. The reference was introduced alongside others for the 150th anniversary of Patek Philippe in 1989 and stayed in production until 2002. An estimated total of only 160 pieces were ever made.

What makes this particular piece exceptional is that the case was made by Jean-Pierre Hagmann, carrying his mark on the lug and on the spare back. Only the early ones were made by him and only the earliest carry his mark such as the present lot with the low serial number ending in '019'. He is a famed artist in his craft, having also made the case for the Calibre 89.

The watch is retained in original condition and comes as a full set with certificate, spare case back and presentation case.

• CHF 380,000-600,000 US\$ 383,000-605,000





VARIOUS PROPERTIES

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF 5016R-011

PINK GOLD MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE,
MOON PHASES AND LEAP-YEAR INDICATION
CIRCA 2005

Dial: black, Breguet numerals**Calibre:** cal. RTO27 PS-QR manual winding, 28 jewels**Movement number:** 1'905'105**Case:** pink gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'214'402**Closure:** Patek Philippe crocodile strap and 18k pink gold pin buckle**Dimensions:** 36.8 mm**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional 18k pink gold solid case back, instruction manual and leather folder

First presented in 1993, the reference 5016 features a classic Calatrava case in yellow, rose, white gold or platinum that brings together all the complications that aficionados of exquisite watches always dream of: tourbillon, minute repeater, perpetual calendar with an elaborate retrograde date, as well as a display for moon phases and a leap-year indication. A calibre composed of 506 parts controls the choreography of these intricately interdependent functions. Since 1993, around 200 pieces were produced in total and to our knowledge only a handful of pink gold watches have been offered at auctions.

This watch is presented with the original paperwork, Certificate of Origin and the additional solid case back. Further to this, the watch has been kept in excellent overall condition and the case retains nice, sharp lines with very strong hallmarks.

CHF 400,000-600,000 US\$ 403,000-605,000







Upcoming Watch Auctions 2019

11 November

Masterworks of Time,
Adolf Lange, The Golden Era
of Glashütte, Geneva

12 November

Important Watches, Geneva

19 – 26 November

Watches Online

24 November

Watches, Dubai

29 November – 5 December

Watches Online

11 December

Important Watches, New York

ENQUIRIES

GENEVA +41 22 908 48 13

NEW YORK +1 212 606 7184

SOTHEBYS.COM/WATCHES

HONG KONG +852 2822 8117

LONDON +44 (0)20 7293 5327

#SOTHEBYSWATCHES

ROLEX

'Paul Newman' Daytona, Ref 6241 Stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, circa 1967

Estimate CHF 120,000–180,000* To be sold in Important Watches, 12 November, Geneva

* Buyers are liable to pay both the hammer price (as estimated above) and the buyer's premium together with any applicable taxes and Artist's Resale Right (which will depend on the individual circumstances). Refer to the Buying at Auction and VAT sections at the back of the catalogue for the relevant sale for further information.



DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYSWATCHES



Sotheby's

REGISTER TO BID

**RM SOTHEBY'S IN PARTNERSHIP WITH FORMULA 1®
PRESENTS THE FIRST COLLABORATIVE AUCTION OF ITS KIND**



2017 Pagani Zonda Aether
Chassis. ZA9C820C110F76131
One of the final Zondas built

7.3-litre, 760 bhp V-12 engine with six-speed manual transmission
Offered from the collection of its first owner



30 NOVEMBER

ABU DHABI

VIEW ADDITIONAL LOTS ONLINE

UK +44 (0) 20 7851 7070
GERMANY 0800 000 7203
FRANCE +33 (0) 1 76 75 32 93
ITALY +39 02 9475 3812

The F1 FORMULA 1 logo, F1 logo, FORMULA 1, FORMULA ONE, F1, FIA FORMULA ONE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP, GRAND PRIX, PADDOCK CLUB and related marks are trademarks of Formula One Licensing BV, a Formula 1 company. Licensed by Formula One World Championship Limited, a Formula 1 company. All rights reserved.

rmsothebys.com
Collectors gather here.

Sotheby's

EST. 1744

Know Your Worth.

Sotheby's Valuations Services provide bespoke valuations across all collecting categories that are recognised around the world by financial institutions, insurance brokers and government agencies.

34-35 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON W1A 2AA
ENQUIRIES +44 (0)20 7293 6422 VALUATIONS@SOTHEBYS.COM
SOTHEBYS.COM/VALUATIONS #SOTHEBYSVALUATIONS

© DOUGLAS MACKIE © SIMON UPTON © THE ESTATE OF ADRIAN HEATH



DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS



Bidding Form

SALE NUMBER

GE1904

SALE TITLE

IMPORTANT WATCHES

SALE DATE

12 NOVEMBER 2019

IMPORTANT

Please note that the execution of written and telephone bids is offered as an additional service for no extra charge, and at the bidder's risk. It is undertaken subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction. Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for failure to place such bids, whether through negligence or otherwise.

Please note that we may contact clients to request a bank reference.

Sotheby's may require such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security in its absolute discretion as security for any client wishing to bid at auction. Please bear in mind that we are unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays.

Sotheby's will require sight of government issued ID and proof of address prior to collection of purchases (do not send originals).

WRITTEN/FIXED BIDS

- Bids will be executed for the lowest price as is permitted by other bids or reserves.
- "Buy" unlimited and "plus one" bids will not be accepted. Please place bids in the same order as in the catalogue.
- Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "or" between lot numbers.
- Where appropriate your written bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.

TELEPHONE BIDS

- Please clearly specify the telephone number on which you may be reached at the time of the sale, including the country code. We will call you from the saleroom shortly before your lot is offered.

TITLE (OR COMPANY NAME - IF APPLICABLE) _____

FIRST NAME _____ LAST NAME _____

SOTHEBY'S CLIENT ACCOUNT NO. (IF KNOWN) _____

ADDRESS _____

POSTCODE _____

TELEPHONE (HOME) _____ (BUSINESS) _____

MOBILE NO _____ FAX _____

EMAIL _____ VAT NO. (IF APPLICABLE) _____

☐ PLEASE TICK IF THIS IS A NEW ADDRESS & GIVE PREVIOUS FULL POSTCODE _____

IF YOU WISH TO EXPORT YOUR PURCHASES, PLEASE MAKE SURE TO REGISTER WITH A FOREIGN ADDRESS.

PLEASE WRITE CLEARLY AND PLACE YOUR BIDS AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE, AS IN THE EVENT OF IDENTICAL BIDS, THE EARLIEST BID RECEIVED WILL TAKE PRECEDENCE. BIDS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED IN SWISS FRANCS AT LEAST 24 HOURS BEFORE THE AUCTION.

LOT NUMBER	LOT DESCRIPTION OR TICK FOR PHONE BID	MAXIMUM SWISS FRANCS PRICE (EXCLUDING PREMIUM AND TVA)
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF
		CHF

IMPORTANT NOTICE SOTHEBY'S CANNOT ARRANGE FOR DELIVERY OF ROLEX WATCHES TO THE UNITED STATES BECAUSE U.S. LAW RESTRICTS THE IMPORT OF THESE WATCHES. THE BUYER OR A DESIGNATED AGENT MAY COLLECT THE PROPERTY IN THE COUNTRY OF SALE.

TELEPHONE NUMBER DURING THE SALE (TELEPHONE BIDS ONLY) _____

PLEASE MAIL OR FAX TO: BID DEPARTMENT, SOTHEBY'S, 2 RUE FRANÇOIS-DIDAY, 1204 GENEVA SWITZERLAND

Telephone 41 (0)22 908 4888 or fax to 41 (0)22 908 4899 OR email to bids.geneva@sothebys.com

I agree to be bound by Sotheby's "Conditions of Business" as published in the catalogue which govern all purchases at auction, and to pay the published Buyer's Premium on the hammer price plus any applicable taxes. VAT may be refunded after receipt of official proof of exportation from Switzerland.

I consent to the use of information written on this form and any other information obtained by Sotheby's in accordance with the Guide for Absentee Bidders and Conditions of Sale. In accordance with the Data Protection Law dated 6th January 1978, you have the right to access and correct your personal information by contacting us on +33 (0)1 53 05 53 05.

I am aware that all telephone bid lines may be recorded.

Signed _____ Dated _____

PLEASE SEE GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE BIDDERS OVERLEAF FOR METHODS OF PAYMENT.

INVOICE IF YOU ARE SUCCESSFUL AND WOULD LIKE YOUR INVOICE SENT TO THE ABOVE EMAIL OR FAX, PLEASE TICK BOX. ☐ A COPY WILL FOLLOW BY POST.

TRANSPORT IF YOU ARE SUCCESSFUL AND WOULD LIKE US TO CONTACT YOU REGARDING SHIPPING, PLEASE TICK HERE. ☐

Guide for Absentee and Telephone Bidders

If you are unable to attend an auction in person, you may give Sotheby's Bid Department instructions to bid on your behalf by completing the form overleaf.

This service is free and confidential.

Please record accurately the lot numbers, descriptions and the top hammer price you are willing to pay for each lot.

We will try to purchase the lot(s) of your choice for the lowest price possible and never for more than the top amount you indicate.

"Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted.

Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "OR" between lot numbers.

Bids must be placed in the same order as in the catalogue.

This form should be used for one sale only - please indicate the sale number, title and date on the form.

Please place your bids as early as possible, as in the event of identical bids the earliest received will take precedence. Wherever possible bids should be submitted at least twenty-four hours before the auction.

Where appropriate, your bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.

Absentee bids, when placed by telephone, are accepted only at the caller's risk and must be confirmed by letter or fax to the Bid Department on +41 (0)22 908 4899.

Please note that the execution of written bids is offered as an additional service for no extra charge at the bidder's risk and is undertaken subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction; Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for failure to place such bids, whether through negligence or otherwise.

Successful bidders will receive an invoice detailing their purchases and giving instructions for payment and clearance of goods. Unsuccessful bidders will be advised.

Successful buyers of large objects are earnestly requested to arrange early collection of their goods as they will incur storage charges after 14 days.

Bidders on large objects are recommended to check on the afternoon of the auction whether they have been successful.

All bids are subject to the Conditions of Business applicable to the sale, a copy of which is available from Sotheby's offices or by telephoning +41 (0)22 908 4800. Conditions of Business particularly relevant to buyers are also set out in the sale catalogue.

It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or buyers preferring to make a cash payment to provide: proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's licence) and confirmation of permanent address.

We reserve the right to seek identification of the source of funds received.

In connection with the management and operation of our business and the marketing and supply of Sotheby's Companies' services, or as required by law, we may ask clients to provide personal information about themselves or obtain information about clients from third parties (e.g. credit information). If clients provide Sotheby's with information that is defined by law as "sensitive", they agree that Sotheby's Companies may use it for the above purposes. Sotheby's Companies will not use or process sensitive information for any other purpose without the client's express consent. If you would like further information on Sotheby's policies on personal data, or to make corrections to your information, please contact us on +41 (0)22 908 4800.

In order to fulfil the services clients have requested, Sotheby's may disclose information to third parties (e.g. shippers). Some countries do not offer equivalent legal protection of personal

information to that offered within Switzerland. It is Sotheby's policy to require that any such third parties respect the privacy and confidentiality of our clients' information and provide the same level of protection for clients' information as provided within Switzerland, whether or not they are located in a country that offers equivalent legal protection of personal information. By signing this Absentee Bid Form you agree to such disclosure. Clients will please note that for security purposes, Sotheby's premises are subject to video recording. Telephone calls e.g. telephone bidding/voicemail messages may also be recorded.

METHODS OF PAYMENT

Sotheby's welcomes the following methods of payment, most of which will facilitate immediate release of your purchases. Please see the "Guide for Buyers" for more details.

Cash - It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of the local currency equivalent of US\$10,000. It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or buyers preferring to make a cash payment to provide verification of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's licence), confirmation of permanent address and identification of the source of the funds. Thank you for your co-operation.

Credit / Debit Card - For credit cards and overseas debit cards please provide us with your card details by email CHPostSaleServices@sothebys.com or by calling Post Sale Service at + 41 (0) 22 908 48 44. The cardholder must be present for payments over 50,000 CHF or for any payment with a Swiss debit card or CUP card. Payment by American Express is subject to a 1.95% service charge; payment by Visa or Mastercard and Non local debit cards are subject to a 1.55% service charge, and payment by CUP card is subject to a 1.75% service charge at any auctions held in Switzerland.

Bank Transfer to our Account
HSBC Bank plc Ldn Zurich Branch
Account No. 001000975002
Sort code 08701
Swift Code HSBCCCHZZXXX
Iban: CH2008701001000975002

If payment is being made by any party other than the invoiced party, identification of the payer will be required. Additionally we require a written explanation of the relationship between the payer and the invoiced party. Examples of third party relationships include:

- when an agent has purchased and the agents client pays directly
 - when a trust pays on a purchasers behalf
 - when a company pays on behalf of an individual, even if the company is wholly owned by the individual
- he release of your purchases will be delayed until this is received. We reserve the right to decline payments received from anyone other than the invoiced party.

10/19 GEN_IWLS&CLKS_AB.BID

GUIDE FOR PROSPECTIVE BUYERS

Buying at Auction The following pages are designed to give you useful information on how to buy at auction. Sotheby's staff as listed at the front of this catalogue will be happy to assist you. However, it is important that you read the following information carefully and note that Sotheby's acts for the seller; you should refer in particular to Conditions 4 to 6 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue. Prospective bidders should also consult www.sothebys.com for the most up to date cataloguing of the property in this catalogue.

Provenance In certain circumstances, Sotheby's may print in the catalogue the history of ownership of a work of art if such information contributes to scholarship or is otherwise well known and assists in distinguishing the work of art. However, the identity of the seller or previous owners may not be disclosed for a variety of reasons. For example, such information may be excluded to accommodate a seller's request for confidentiality or because the identity of prior owners is unknown given the age of the work of art.

Buyer's Premium The buyer's premium added to the hammer price and payable by the buyer of each lot as part of the total purchase price, is at a rate of 25% of the hammer price up to and including CHF 400,000; 20% of any amount in excess of CHF 400,000 up to and including CHF 4,000,000; and 13.9% of any amount in excess of CHF 4,000,000. These rates are exclusive of any applicable VAT.

VAT Value Added Tax (VAT) will be payable at 7.7% on the hammer price, buyer's premium and any supplementary charges. Buyers domiciled outside Switzerland are entitled to a refund of VAT after receipt by Sotheby's of an official Swiss export declaration for the objects purchased, duly stamped by Swiss customs. However, buyers must export their purchases from Switzerland no later than thirty (30) days after collection. Sotheby's invoice may be free of VAT on the basis that the property will be shipped outside of Switzerland. In the event that property is collected from Sotheby's or shipped within Switzerland it will be necessary to re-issue your invoice with VAT.

Buyers should note that local sales taxes or use taxes may become payable upon import of items following purchase (for example, use tax may be due when purchased items are imported into certain states in the US). Buyer should obtain their own advice in this regard.

In the event that Sotheby's ships items for a purchaser in this sale to a destination within a US state in which Sotheby's is registered to collect sales tax, Sotheby's is obliged to collect and remit the respective state's sales / use tax in effect on the total purchase price (including hammer price, buyer's premium, shipping costs and insurance) of such items, regardless of the country in which the purchaser resides or is a citizen. Where the purchaser has provided Sotheby's with

a valid Resale Exemption Certificate prior to the release of the property, sales / use tax will not be charged. Clients who wish to provide resale or exemption documentation for their purchases should contact Post Sale Services.

Clients who wish to have their purchased lots shipped to the us by Sotheby's are advised to contact the Post Sale Manager listed in the front of this catalogue before arranging shipping.

1. BEFORE THE AUCTION

Sotheby's may require such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security in its absolute discretion as security for any client wishing to bid at auction. Please bear in mind that we are unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays.

Catalogue Subscriptions Annual subscriptions to catalogues will ensure that you receive catalogues regularly. If you require any information on catalogue subscriptions, please telephone 41 (0)22 908 4800 or 44 (0)20 7293 6444.

Pre-sale Estimates Pre-sale estimates are intended as a guide for prospective buyers. Any bid between the high and low pre-sale estimates would, in our opinion, offer a chance of success. However, all lots can realise prices above or below the pre-sale estimates.

It is advisable to consult us nearer the time of sale as estimates can be subject to revision. The estimates printed in the auction catalogue do not include the buyer's premium or VAT.

Pre-sale Estimates in US Dollars or Euros Although the sale is conducted in Swiss Francs, for your convenience, the pre-sale estimates in this catalogue are also printed in US Dollars and/or Euros. The rate of exchange from Swiss Francs to US Dollars or Euros is the rate at the time of production of this catalogue. Therefore, you should treat the estimates in US dollars or Euros as a guide only.

2. BIDDING IN THE SALE

Bidding at Auction Bids may be executed in person by paddle during the auction, in writing prior to the sale by telephone or by BIDnow.

Auction speeds vary, but average between 50 and 120 lots per hour. The bidding steps are generally in increments of approximately 10% of the previous bid.

Please refer to Conditions 8 to 11 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Bidding in Person To bid in person, you will need to register for and collect a numbered paddle before the auction begins. Proof of identity will be required. If you have a Sotheby's Identification Card, it will facilitate the registration process.

Should you be the successful buyer of any lot, please ensure that your paddle can be seen by the auctioneer and that it is your number that is called out. Should there be any doubts as to price or buyer,

please draw the auctioneer's attention to it immediately.

All lots sold will be invoiced to the name and address in which the paddle has been registered and cannot be transferred to other names and addresses.

Please do not mislay your paddle; in the event of loss, inform the Sales Clerk immediately. At the end of the sale, please return your paddle to the registration desk.

Absentee Bids If you cannot attend the auction, we will be happy to execute written bids on your behalf. A bidding form can be found at the back of this catalogue. This service is free and confidential. Lots will always be bought as cheaply as is consistent with other bids, the reserve and Sotheby's commissions. In the event of identical bids, the earliest received will take precedence. Always indicate a "top limit" - the hammer price to which you would bid if you were attending the auction yourself. "Buy" and unlimited bids will not be accepted. Please refer to Condition 10 (a) of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Telephoned absentee bids must be confirmed before the sale by letter or fax. Fax number for bids only: +41 (0)22 908 4899.

To ensure a satisfactory service to bidders, please ensure that we receive your bids at least 24 hours before the sale.

Bidding by Telephone If you cannot attend the auction, it is possible to bid on the telephone on lots with a minimum low estimate of CHF 3,000. Please provide us with the relevant lot numbers, by post or by fax and a phone number which we can contact you on during the sale. As the number of telephone lines is limited, it is necessary to make arrangements for this service 24 hours before the sale.

We also suggest that you leave a maximum bid which we can execute on your behalf in the event we are unable to reach you by telephone. Multi-lingual staff are available to execute bids for you. Please refer to Condition 10 (b) of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Online Bidding via BIDnow If you cannot attend the auction, it may be possible to bid online via BIDnow for selected sales. This service is free and confidential. For information about registering to bid via BIDnow, please refer to www.sothebys.com. Bidders using the BIDnow service are subject to the Additional Terms and Conditions for Live Online Bidding via BIDnow, which can be viewed at www.sothebys.com, as well as the Conditions of Business applicable to the sale.

Employee Bidding Sotheby's employees may bid only if the employee does not know the reserve and fully complies with Sotheby's internal rules governing employee bidding.

US Economic Sanctions The United States maintains economic and trade sanctions against targeted foreign countries, groups and organizations.

There may be restrictions on the import into the United States of certain items originating in sanctioned countries, including Cuba, Iran, North Korea and Sudan. The purchaser's inability to import any item into the US or any other country as a result of these or other restrictions shall not justify cancellation or rescission of the sale or any delay in payment. Please check with the specialist department if you are uncertain as to whether a lot is subject to these import restrictions, or any other restrictions on importation or exportation.

3. THE AUCTION

Currency and Currency Converter The sale is conducted in Swiss francs. Any other amounts shown on the currency converter are for guidance only and are not legally binding. Sotheby's declines all responsibility for any mistakes on the currency converter.

Conditions of Business The auction is governed by the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue. These apply to all aspects of the relationship between Sotheby's and actual and prospective bidders and buyers. Anyone considering bidding in the auction should read them carefully. They may be amended by way of notices posted in the saleroom or by way of announcement made by the auctioneer.

Interested Parties Announcement In situations where a person who is allowed to bid on a lot has a direct or indirect interest in such lot, such as the beneficiary or executor of an estate selling the lot, a joint owner of the lot, or a party providing or participating in a guarantee of the lot, Sotheby's will make an announcement in the saleroom that interested parties may bid on the lot.

Consecutive and Responsive Bidding The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller. The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller, up to the amount of the reserve, by placing consecutive or responsive bids for a lot. Please refer to Condition 11 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

4. AFTER THE AUCTION

Payment Payment in Swiss francs is due immediately after the sale and may be made by the following methods:

Credit/debit card – For credit cards and overseas debit cards please provide us with your card details by email CHPostSaleServices@sothebys.com or by calling Post Sale Service at + 41 (0) 22 908 48 44. The cardholder must be present for payments over 50,000 CHF or for any payment with a Swiss debit card or CUP card. Payment by American Express is subject to a 1.95% service charge; payment by Visa or Mastercard and Non local debit cards are subject to a 1.55% service charge, and payment by CUP card is subject to a 1.75% service charge at any auctions held in Switzerland.

Bank transfer – Please include your name, Sotheby's account number and invoice number with your instructions to your

bank. Please note that we reserve the right to decline payments received from anyone other than the buyer of record and that clearance of such payments will be required. Please contact our Post Sale Services Department if you have any questions concerning clearance. Bank transfers should be made to:

HSBC Bank plc Ldn Zurich Branch
Account No. 001000975002
Sort code 08701
Swift Code HSBCHZXX
Iban: CH2008701001000975002

Cash – It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of the local currency equivalent of US\$10,000.

It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or buyers preferring to make a cash payment to provide proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's licence) and confirmation of permanent address.

We reserve the right to seek identification of the source of funds received.

The Conditions of Business require buyers to pay immediately for their purchases. However, in limited circumstances and with the seller's agreement, Sotheby's may grant buyers it deems creditworthy the option of paying for their purchases on an extended payment term basis. Generally credit terms must be arranged prior to the sale. In advance of determining whether to grant the extended payment terms, Sotheby's may require credit references and proof of identity and residence.

Collection It is Sotheby's policy to request proof of identity on collection of a lot. Lots will be released to you or your authorised representative when full and clear payment has been received by Sotheby's and a release note has been produced by our Cashiers, who are open Monday to Friday, 9.30 am to 5.30 pm. Collection is available in Geneva or Zurich.

If you are in any doubt about the location of your purchase, please contact Post Sales Services prior to arranging collection. Removal interests, storage and handling charges will be levied on uncollected lots. Please refer to Conditions 17 and 24 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Storage Charges Storage and handling charges plus VAT may apply. Please refer to Condition 24 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Loss or Damage Buyers are reminded that Sotheby's accepts liability for loss or damage to lots for a maximum period of thirty (30) days after the date of the auction. Please refer to Condition 20 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Shipping Sotheby's Shipping Logistics can advise buyers on exporting and shipping property. Our office is open between the hours of 9.30 am to 5.30 pm and you can

contact Post Sales Services (Mon – Fri 9.30 am to 5.30 pm), tel. +41 (0) 22 908 48 44, email:

CHPostSaleServices@sothebys.com.

Purchases will be despatched as soon as possible upon clearance from the Client Accounts department and receipt of your written despatch instructions and of any export licence or certificates that may be required. Despatch will be arranged at the buyer's expense. Sotheby's may receive a fee for its own account from the agent arranging the despatch. Estimates and information on all methods can be provided upon request and enquiries should be marked for the attention of Sotheby's Shipping Logistics and faxed to +41 (0)22 908 4801 at Sotheby's Geneva office or to +41 (0)44 226 2206 at Sotheby's Zurich office, as appropriate. Additionally, a form to provide shipping instructions is attached to the back of the buyer's invoice.

Your shipper will include a quote for transit insurance. All shipments should be unpacked and checked on delivery and any discrepancies notified to the transit insurer or shipper immediately.

Export The export of any lot from Switzerland or import into any other country may be subject to one or more export or import licences being granted. It is the buyer's responsibility to obtain any relevant export or import licence. The denial of any licence required or delay in obtaining such licence cannot justify the cancellation of the sale or any delay in making payment of the total amount due. Sotheby's, upon request and for an administrative fee, may apply for a licence to export your lot(s) outside Switzerland. Sotheby's recommends that you retain all import and export papers, including licences, as in certain countries you may be required to produce them to governmental authorities.

Endangered Species Items made of or incorporating plant or animal material, such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, tortoiseshell, etc., irrespective of age or value, may require a licence or certificate prior to exportation and require additional licences or certificates upon importation to any country outside Switzerland. Please note that the ability to obtain an export licence or certificate does not ensure the ability to obtain an import licence or certificate in another country, and vice versa. For example, it is illegal to import African elephant ivory into the United States. Sotheby's suggests that buyers check with their own government regarding wildlife import requirements prior to placing a bid. It is the buyer's responsibility to obtain any export or import licences and/or certificates as well as any other required documentation (please refer to Condition 22 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue).

5. ADDITIONAL SERVICES

Pre-sale Auction Estimates Sotheby's will be pleased to give preliminary pre-sale auction estimates for your property. This service is free of charge and is available from Sotheby's. We advise you to make an appointment with the relevant expert

department. Upon request, we may also travel to your home to provide preliminary pre-sale auction estimates.

Valuations The Valuation department provides written inventories and valuations throughout Europe for many purposes including insurance, probate and succession division, asset management and tax planning. Valuations can be tailored to suit most needs. Fees are highly competitive. For further information please contact our offices in Switzerland on +41 (0)22 908 4801 or the Valuations Department in London on +44 (0)20 7293 6422, fax +44 (0)20 7293 5957.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

The following key explains the symbols you may see inside this catalogue.

◊ **Guaranteed Property**

The seller of lots with this symbol has been guaranteed a minimum price from one auction or a series of auctions. This guarantee may be provided by Sotheby's or jointly by Sotheby's and a third party. Sotheby's and any third parties providing a guarantee jointly with Sotheby's benefit financially if a guaranteed lot is sold successfully and may incur a loss if the sale is not successful. If the Guaranteed Property symbol for a lot is not included in the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-sale or pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that there is a guarantee on the lot. If every lot in a catalogue is guaranteed, the Important Notices in the sale catalogue will so state and this symbol will not be used for each lot.

▲ **Property in which Sotheby's has an Ownership Interest**

Lots with this symbol indicate that Sotheby's owns the lot in whole or in part or has an economic interest in the lot equivalent to an ownership interest.

□ **No Reserve**

Unless indicated by a box (□), all lots in this catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. A reserve is the confidential minimum hammer price established between Sotheby's and the seller and below which a lot will not be sold. The reserve is generally set at a percentage of the low estimate and will not exceed the low estimate for the lot. If any lots in the catalogue are offered without a reserve, these lots are indicated by a box (□). If all lots in the catalogue are offered without a reserve, a Special Notice will be included to this effect and the box symbol will not be used.

➤ **Irrevocable Bids**

Lots with this symbol indicate that a party has provided Sotheby's with an irrevocable bid on the lot that will be executed during the sale at a value that ensures that the lot will sell. The irrevocable bidder, who may bid in excess of the irrevocable bid, may be compensated for providing the irrevocable bid by receiving a contingent fee, a fixed fee or both. If the irrevocable bidder is the successful bidder, any contingent fee, fixed fee or both (as applicable) for providing the irrevocable bid may be netted against

the irrevocable bidder's obligation to pay the full purchase price for the lot and the purchase price reported for the lot shall be net of any such fees. If the irrevocable bid is not secured until after the printing of the auction catalogue, Sotheby's will notify bidders that there is an irrevocable bid on the lot by one or more of the following means: a pre-sale or pre-lot announcement, by written notice at the auction or by including an irrevocable bid symbol in the e-catalogue for the sale prior to the auction. If the irrevocable bidder is advising anyone with respect to the lot, Sotheby's requires the irrevocable bidder to disclose his or her financial interest in the lot. If an agent is advising you or bidding on your behalf with respect to a lot identified as being subject to an irrevocable bid, you should request that the agent disclose whether or not he or she has a financial interest in the lot.

● **Restricted Materials**

Lots with this symbol have been identified at the time of cataloguing as containing organic material which may be subject to restrictions regarding import or export. The information is made available for the convenience of Buyers and the absence of the Symbol is not a warranty that there are no restrictions regarding import or export of the Lot; Bidders should refer to Condition 22 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers. Please also refer to the section on Endangered Species in this Guide for Prospective Buyers.

🔒 **Premium Lots**

In order to bid on "Premium Lots" 🔒 in print catalogue or 🎯 in eCatalogue) you must complete the required Premium Lot pre-registration application and arrange for Sotheby's to receive your pre-registration application at least three working days before the sale. Sotheby's may require such financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security as Sotheby's deems necessary in its absolute discretion as security for any client wishing to bid on a Premium Lot at auction. Please bear in mind that we are unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays. Sotheby's decision whether to accept any pre-registration application shall be final. If your application is accepted you will be provided with a special paddle number. The Bidnow online bidding service is not available for Premium Lots.

Condition of Lots Prospective buyers are encouraged to inspect the property at the pre-sale exhibitions. Solely as a convenience, Sotheby's may provide condition reports. The absence of reference to the condition of a lot in the catalogue description does not imply that the lot is free from faults or imperfections. Please refer to Condition 4 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Electrical and Mechanical Goods All electrical and mechanical goods are sold on the basis of their decorative value only and should not be assumed to be operative. It is essential that prior to any intended use, the electrical system is checked and approved by a qualified electrician.

CONDITIONS DE VENTE

Les conditions reproduites ci-dessous et toutes les autres conditions et informations reproduites dans les catalogues de Sotheby's ou annoncées par les commissaires-priseurs ou affichées dans la salle des ventes au moyen d'un avis (ci-après les "Conditions de Vente") forment les conditions des contrats de Sotheby's, en tant que commissaire-priseur, avec les vendeurs et les acheteurs actuels et futurs.

Les Conditions de Vente régissent toutes les relations entre vous et nous relatives aux ventes, achats et la détention par nous de vos biens. Elles gouvernent également tout avis, examen ou estimation de votre bien que vous solliciteriez de notre part. Elles sont donc très importantes et nous vous invitons vivement à les lire très attentivement. Vous acceptez que toutes futures transactions que vous pourriez conclure avec Sotheby's seront régies par les Conditions de Vente en vigueur au moment de la transaction.

INFORMATIONS DESTINÉES AUX ACHETEURS ET AUX VENDEURS

Vous voudrez bien noter que Sotheby's agit généralement en tant que mandataire du vendeur. Tout contrat de vente est conclu directement entre le vendeur et l'acheteur.

Sotheby's est dépendant du vendeur pour la plupart des éléments matériels se rapportant aux biens offerts à la vente.

Sotheby's n'est pas en mesure d'effectuer toutes les diligences possibles relativement aux lots vendus. En conséquence, les acheteurs doivent procéder eux-mêmes à l'inspection et aux investigations relatives à un bien qu'ils souhaitent acquérir. Nous attirons spécialement l'attention de tous les acheteurs potentiels sur les Clauses 5 et 6 qui limitent l'étendue de la responsabilité de Sotheby's et du vendeur. Nous attirons également l'attention des vendeurs sur les Clauses 25 et 27 qui traitent des caractéristiques principales des relations entre Sotheby's et le vendeur et limitent la responsabilité de Sotheby's à l'égard du vendeur.

Les actuels et futurs acheteurs et vendeurs sont liés par l'ensemble des Conditions de Vente. Cependant, pour des raisons de clarté, nous avons divisé les Conditions exposées ci-dessous en sections.

La section A explique certains termes utilisés habituellement tout au long des Conditions, la section B expose les Conditions qui concernent en particulier les acheteurs, la section C expose les Conditions qui concernent particulièrement les vendeurs et la section D expose les Conditions ayant trait à la fois aux acheteurs et aux vendeurs.

Lorsque les Conditions de vente le permettent, "nous", "notre" désignent Sotheby's, et "vous" désigne, selon les circonstances, les acheteurs et vendeurs actuels et futurs.

A. EXPLICATION ET DÉFINITION DE CERTAINS TERMES EMPLOYÉS DANS LES CONDITIONS DE VENTE

1 Définitions: Dans les Conditions

de Vente, les mots qui figurent entre guillemets ont le sens indiqué ci-dessous : (a) "l'acheteur" désigne la personne qui porte l'enchère la plus élevée acceptée par le commissaire-priseur, ou la personne identifiée comme mandant;

(b) "la commission acheteur" signifie la commission due à "Sotheby's" calculée sur "le prix d'adjudication" selon le taux indiqué dans la salle des ventes au moment de la vente concernée, augmentée de la TVA ou d'un montant tenant lieu de TVA;

(c) "CITES" désigne la Convention sur le Commerce International des Espèces menacées d'Extinction;

(d) "les frais" relatifs à la vente de tout lot désignent les coûts et dépenses, notamment et sans que cette énumération ait un caractère limitatif, les frais de justice, les frais liés à la responsabilité assumée par "Sotheby's" en cas de perte ou dommage, les frais de catalogue et autres reproductions et illustrations, tous droits de douane, frais de publicité, d'emballage, de transport, droits de reproduction, taxes, prélèvements, frais de test, de recherche ou d'enquête relatifs aux lots, ou les frais d'enlèvement pour un "acheteur" défaillant, augmentés de la TVA ou d'un montant tenant lieu de TVA sur les dépenses d'illustration et liées à la responsabilité assumée par "Sotheby's" en cas de perte ou dommage;

(e) "le prix d'adjudication" désigne le prix auquel le lot a été adjugé à "l'acheteur" par le commissaire-priseur, ou dans le cadre d'une vente de gré à gré postérieure à la vente aux enchères, le prix agréé, excluant dans les deux cas la "commission acheteur", "les frais" et les taxes y afférents;

(f) "l'estimation basse avant vente" signifie l'estimation basse de l'estimation du bien la plus récente (estimation basse/haute avant vente) effectuée par "Sotheby's", qu'elle ait été ou non communiquée au "vendeur";

(g) "l'estimation moyenne avant vente" signifie la moyenne entre l'estimation basse et haute avant vente du bien la plus récente effectuée par "Sotheby's", qu'elle ait été ou non communiquée au "vendeur". (h) "le produit net de la vente" signifie le "prix d'adjudication" du lot vendu reçu en fonds disponibles par "Sotheby's", diminué de "la commission vendeur" et des "frais";

(i) "le prix de réserve" est "le prix d'adjudication" minimum (confidentiel) auquel "le vendeur" a accepté de vendre le lot;

(j) "le vendeur" désigne le propriétaire ou mandataire du propriétaire ou la personne en possession du bien offert à la vente. S'il existe plusieurs propriétaires, mandataires ou possesseurs, chacun d'eux sera tenu, conjointement et solidairement, de l'ensemble des obligations, responsabilités, déclarations, garanties et indemnités, telles que prévues par les présentes Conditions de Vente;

(k) "la commission vendeur" signifie la commission due par le "vendeur" à "Sotheby's" calculée selon les taux applicables au jour de la vente du bien, ou dans le cas d'une perte ou d'un dommage au bien, à la date de cette perte ou de dommage, augmentée de la TVA ou d'un montant tenant lieu de TVA.

Les taux applicables pour déterminer la "commission vendeur" sont ceux figurant sur les cartes de tarifs disponibles dans les locaux de "Sotheby's", au 2 Rue François-Diday, 1204 Genève dont les termes sont inclus dans les présentes Conditions de Vente;

(l) "Sotheby's" désigne Sotheby's SA, succursale de Genève, 2 Rue François-Diday, 1204 Genève, Suisse;

(m) "société affiliée à Sotheby's" signifie: Sotheby's aux Etats-Unis, une société immatriculée aux Etats-Unis; toute entité, (autre que "Sotheby's") qui est présentement une filiale de Sotheby's aux Etats-Unis, ou qui est sous son contrôle; et Sotheby's Diamonds SA, une société immatriculée à Genève (Suisse) et ses filiales;

(n) "le montant total dû" signifie "le prix d'adjudication" relatif au lot vendu augmenté de "la commission acheteur", et toutes les charges, honoraires, intérêts, taxes et "frais" dus par "l'acheteur", défaillant ou non.

B. CONDITIONS CONCERNANT PRINCIPALEMENT LES ACHETEURS

2 La capacité légale de Sotheby's: "Sotheby's" vend en qualité de mandataire du "vendeur", sauf lorsqu'il est propriétaire de tout ou partie du lot. Dans certains cas, "Sotheby's" peut avoir un droit légal ou "équitable" ou avoir consenti un engagement financier sur le bien en qualité de créancier privilégié ou autrement. Lorsque "Sotheby's" vend en qualité de mandataire, toute vente qui en résultera sera régie par un contrat conclu directement entre "le vendeur" et "l'acheteur".

LES OBLIGATIONS DE SOTHEBY'S À L'ÉGARD DES ACHETEURS

3 Notre garantie envers vous relatives aux lots faux: Si "Sotheby's" vend un bien qui, par la suite, s'avère être un Faux, elle annulera la vente et remboursera, sous réserve des conditions prévues ci-dessous, à "l'acheteur" la totalité de ce que celui-ci aura payé pour ce bien, dans la devise d'origine.

Un bien sera considéré comme un "Faux" si, selon l'avis légitime de "Sotheby's", il s'agit d'une imitation destinée à tromper volontairement quant à la paternité, l'origine, la date, l'ancienneté, la période, la culture, ou la source du bien et que la description exacte de ces éléments ne figure pas dans la description du catalogue (lequel inclut tout Lexique). Aucun lot ne sera considéré comme un faux en raison des seuls dommages et/ou restaurations et/ou altérations de quelque nature qu'elles soient (y compris la présence de retouches ou d'ajouts de peinture) que le lot a pu subir.

Veillez noter que cette Garantie ne s'applique pas:

(i) si la description figurant dans le catalogue était conforme aux avis généralement émis par l'(les) expert(s) et (le) spécialiste(s) à la date de la vente ou si elle faisait état d'avis contradictoires ou divergents; ou
(ii) si la seule méthode permettant d'établir à la date de publication du catalogue que le lot était un Faux consistait en un procédé

dont l'usage n'a été communément admis qu'après la publication du catalogue, ou un procédé excessivement coûteux et impraticable, ou un procédé qui aurait probablement endommagé le bien, ou encore, selon l'avis légitime de "Sotheby's", qui aurait probablement causé une dévaluation du lot; ou
(iii) si le lot n'a pas subi une perte substantielle de valeur par rapport à sa valeur décrite.

La durée de Garantie est de cinq (5) ans à compter de la date de la vente. Elle bénéficie exclusivement à "l'acheteur" et elle n'est en aucune manière cessible à un tiers. Afin de pouvoir de se prévaloir de cette Garantie, "l'acheteur" doit:

(i) notifier à "Sotheby's" par écrit le numéro de lot, la date de la vente aux enchères au cours de laquelle il acquies le bien et les raisons pour lesquelles il considère que ce lot est un Faux, et ce dans le délai de trois (3) mois à compter du moment où "l'acheteur" a eu connaissance d'informations l'amenant à douter quant à l'authenticité ou à l'attribution du lot; et

(ii) retourner le bien à "Sotheby's" dans le même état que celui dans lequel il se trouvait à la date de la vente, et être en mesure de transférer la propriété du lot libre de toute réclamation de tiers survenant après la date de la vente.

"Sotheby's" a toute discrétion pour renoncer aux conditions énumérées ci-dessus. "Sotheby's" peut demander à "l'acheteur" d'obtenir, à ses frais, l'avis de deux experts reconnus et indépendants dans leur domaine, choisis de commun accord par "Sotheby's" et "l'acheteur". "Sotheby's" ne sera liée par aucun des avis d'expert communiqué par "l'acheteur", et elle se réserve le droit de solliciter, à ses propres frais, un avis indépendant supplémentaire. Si "Sotheby's" décide de résilier la vente selon cette Garantie, elle pourra rembourser à "l'acheteur" le coût, dans la limite d'un montant raisonnable, des deux expertises indépendantes approuvées par "Sotheby's" et "l'acheteur".

3 bis Si "Sotheby's" vend des pierres précieuses ou perles qui s'avèrent par la suite, selon la conviction légitime de "Sotheby's", et sur preuve fournie par "l'acheteur" ne pas être authentiques ou d'origine naturelle, sous réserve des conditions ci-dessous, "Sotheby's" annulera la vente et remboursera à "l'acheteur" la totalité de ce que celui-ci aura payé pour de telles pierres précieuses ou perles, dans la devise de la vente d'origine.

Cette Garantie est fournie pendant une période de vingt et un (21) jours suivant la date de la vente, elle bénéficie exclusivement à "l'acheteur" et n'est en aucune manière cessible à un tiers. Pour pouvoir revendiquer de cette Garantie, "l'acheteur" doit:

(i) notifier à "Sotheby's" par écrit le numéro de lot, la date de la vente aux enchères au cours de laquelle il a acquis le bien et les raisons pour lesquelles il considère que ces pierres précieuses ou perles ne sont pas authentiques ou d'origine naturelle; et

(ii) retourner le bien à Sotheby's dans le même état que celui dans lequel il se trouvait à la date de la vente à "l'acheteur"

et être en mesure de céder un titre de propriété sur le bien libre de toute réclamation de tiers survenant après la date de la vente.

“Sotheby’s” a toute discrétion pour renoncer aux conditions énumérées ci-dessus. “Sotheby’s” peut demander à “l’acheteur” d’obtenir, à ses frais, l’avis de deux experts reconnus et indépendants dans leur domaine, choisis de commun accord par “Sotheby’s” et “l’acheteur”. “Sotheby’s” ne sera liée par aucun des avis d’expert communiqué par “l’acheteur”, et elle se réserve le droit de solliciter, à ses propres frais, un avis indépendant supplémentaire. Si “Sotheby’s” décide de résilier la vente selon cette Garantie, elle pourra rembourser à “l’acheteur” le coût, dans la limite d’un montant raisonnable, des deux expertises indépendantes approuvées par “Sotheby’s” et “l’acheteur”.

L'OBLIGATION DE L'ACHETEUR D'INSPECTER LES OBJETS

4 L’inspection des objets: Les objets vendus aux enchères sont généralement anciens. Tous les lots sont vendus avec des défauts, imperfections et erreurs de description.

Les illustrations figurant dans les catalogues sont destinées uniquement à l’identification des lots. Vous noterez que nous n’avons pas testé les objets mécaniques ou électriques avant la vente, (que ce soit leur capacité à fonctionner, leur sécurité à opérer ou toute autre chose) et la responsabilité de tester ces objets avant leur utilisation vous incombe exclusivement.

En conséquence, pour tout lot qui vous intéresserait, vous acceptez :

- (i) d’inspecter et de vous assurer par vous-même, préalablement à la vente, de l’état du lot et de sa description;
- (ii) de compter sur votre propre jugement pour apprécier si le lot est conforme à sa description;
- (iii) de solliciter tout avis raisonnable d’un expert indépendant (en tenant compte de votre propre compétence et de la valeur du lot) afin de vous assurer de l’auteur du lot, de son attribution, authenticité, origine, date, ancienneté, provenance ou de son état;
- (iv) de ne pas vous fier aux illustrations figurant dans le catalogue.

Pour vous assister, nous pourrions être amenés à mentionner certains défauts ou imperfections dans le catalogue, mais nous ne prétendons pas fournir ces indications de manière exhaustive. Vous serez supposés avoir eu connaissance de tous les éléments que vous pourriez raisonnablement trouver au regard de votre compétence personnelle et de l’exercice de votre part de démarches raisonnables.

LA RESPONSABILITÉ DE SOTHEBY’S À L'ÉGARD DES ACHETEURS

5 L’exclusion de responsabilité: A L’EXCEPTION DE LA GARANTIE ACCORDÉE PAR “SOTHEBY’S” À “L’ACHETEUR” EN VERTU DE LA CLAUSE 3 ET DE VOS DROITS RELATIFS AU DÉROULEMENT DES ENCHÈRES EXPOSÉES À LA CLAUSE 11:

(I) “SOTHEBY’S” NE DONNE AUCUNE GARANTIE, D’AUCUNE SORTIE, À “L’ACHETEUR” ET TOUTE GARANTIE OU OBLIGATION IMPLICITE EST EXCLUE (SOUS RÉSERVE DES OBLIGATIONS POUR LESQUELLES LA LOI N’ADMET PAS D’EXCLUSION DE RESPONSABILITÉ). (II) EN PARTICULIER, TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS ÉCRITES OU VERBALES, Y COMPRIS CELLES FIGURANT DANS TOUT CATALOGUE, RAPPORT, COMMENTAIRE OU ÉVALUATION, RELATIVES À L’ASPECT OU À LA QUALITÉ D’UN LOT, Y COMPRIS SON PRIX OU SA VALEUR, (A) SONT UNIQUEMENT DES DÉCLARATIONS D’OPINION ET (B) PEUVENT ÊTRE RÉVISÉES AVANT QUE LE LOT NE SOIT MIS EN VENTE (Y COMPRIS LORSQUE LE LOT EST EXPOSÉ AU PUBLIC); (III) NI “SOTHEBY’S”, NI AUCUNE “SOCIÉTÉ AFFILIÉE À SOTHEBY’S”, NI AUCUN DE LEURS MANDATAIRES, EMPLOYÉS OU DIRIGEANTS NE POURRONT ÊTRE TENUS RESPONSABLES DES ERREURS OU OMISSIONS COMMISES DANS DE TELLES DÉCLARATIONS.

6 Limitation des réclamations par les acheteurs: Sous réserve des dispositions des Clauses 3 et 5 susvisées, et à l’exception des cas où notre responsabilité pourrait être retenue pour des dommages corporels ou pour décès, toute réclamation à l’encontre de “Sotheby’s” par “l’acheteur” sera limitée au “prix d’adjudication” et à “la commission acheteur” effectivement payés par “l’acheteur” à “Sotheby’s” pour le lot concerné.

RESPONSABILITÉ DU VENDEUR VIS À VIS DES ACHETEURS

7 Les obligations du vendeur vis à vis des acheteurs.

LES OBLIGATIONS DU “VENDEUR” À VOTRE ÉGARD SONT LIMITÉES DE LA MÊME MANIÈRE QUE NOS OBLIGATIONS À VOTRE ÉGARD. TOUTES LES OBLIGATIONS OU GARANTIES, EXPRESSES OU IMPLICITES SONT EXCLUES, À MOINS QUE LA LOI NE PERMETTE PAS UNE TELLE EXCLUSION DES OBLIGATIONS LÉGALES. NOUS NOUS RÉSERVONS LE DROIT DE CONVENIR AVEC LE “VENDEUR” DE MODIFICATIONS À SES GARANTIES.

LORS DE LA VENTE

8 Droit de participer à la vente aux enchères: Nous nous réservons le droit, à notre seule discrétion, de refuser à une personne de participer à nos ventes et de lui refuser l’accès à nos locaux.

9 Enchérir en votre nom: Si vous enchérissez lors d’une vente, vous le faites en votre nom propre et vous serez personnellement tenu responsable de cette enchère, à moins d’avoir préalablement convenu ensemble par écrit que vous pourriez enchérir au nom et pour le compte d’un tiers identifié et accepté par nous. Dans le cas où nous aurons conclu un tel accord, vous serez conjointement et solidairement responsable avec le

tiers de toutes les obligations naissant de l’enchère; de par votre enchère en qualité de mandataire, le tiers sera lié par les Conditions de Vente de la même manière que s’il avait lui-même enchéri.

10 Enchères par écrit et par téléphone:

Bien qu’il soit probablement dans votre intérêt d’assister personnellement à la vente aux enchères, vous pouvez enchérir par téléphone ou laisser un avis écrit d’enchères tel qu’indiqué ci-dessous. (a) Les ordres écrits d’enchérir. Nous tenterons d’exécuter toutes instructions nous autorisant à enchérir en votre nom lors de la vente si nous recevons votre ordre d’enchérir suffisamment à l’avance et si nous estimons, à notre seule discrétion, qu’il est suffisamment clair et complet.

Si nous recevons des ordres écrits d’enchérir pour un lot particulier pour des montants identiques, et si lors de la vente aux enchères, ces offres sont les plus élevées pour ledit lot, le lot sera adjugé à la personne dont nous avons reçu l’offre en premier.

Cependant, nous ne prenons l’engagement d’honorer l’ordre d’enchérir que sous réserve de nos autres engagements lors de la vente; en outre la vente peut se dérouler d’une manière telle, que nous ne soyons pas en mesure d’enchérir comme demandé.

Nous n’acceptons aucune responsabilité en raison de l’exécution défectueuse d’un ordre écrit d’enchérir, pour quelque raison que ce soit.

En conséquence nous vous invitons très vivement à assister personnellement à la vente, ou à y envoyer un mandataire, si vous souhaitez être certain de porter des enchères.

(b) Les ordres d’achat par téléphone. Nous pouvons vous autoriser à enchérir par téléphone, mais en tout état de cause, nous nous réservons le droit de vous demander de confirmer, par écrit, certains détails nécessaires, et ce préalablement à tout accord à ce sujet. NOUS NE SOMMES PAS RESPONSABLES DE L’EXÉCUTION DÉFAILLANTE DE VOS ORDRES D’ACHAT PAR TÉLÉPHONE, POUR QUELQUE RAISON QUE CE SOIT. NOUS NOUS RÉSERVONS LE DROIT D’ENREGISTRER LES ORDRES D’ACHAT PAR TÉLÉPHONE ET VOUS MARQUEZ VOTRE ACCORD À CE QUE NOUS ENREGISTRONS VOS ORDRES D’ACHAT.

11 Le déroulement de la vente aux enchères: LE COMMISSAIRE-PRISEUR COMMENCERA ET FERA MONTER LES ENCHÈRES JUSQU’AUX NIVEAUX QU’IL CONSIDÈRE APPROPRIÉS AU REGARD DE LA VALEUR DU LOT OFFERT AUX ENCHÈRES ET DES OFFRES QUI CONCURENT. LE COMMISSAIRE-PRISEUR EST EN DROIT DE FAIRE PROCÉDER À DES ENCHÈRES SUCCESSIVES OU À DES ENCHÈRES EN RÉPONSE À D’AUTRES ENCHÈRES POUR LE COMPTE DU “VENDEUR” JUSQU’AU MONTANT DU “PRIX DE RÉSERVE” FIXÉ POUR UN LOT, ET CE BIEN QU’À AUCUN MOMENT DE LA VENTE. LE COMMISSAIRE-PRISEUR N’INDIQUE QU’IL PROCÈDE À DE TELLES ENCHÈRES POUR LE COMPTE DU “VENDEUR”. “L’ACHETEUR” RECONNAÎT

LES DROITS DU COMMISSAIRE-PRISEUR ET DU “VENDEUR” TELS QU’ILS SONT PRÉVUS DANS LA PRÉSENTE CLAUSE ET RENONCE À TOUTE RÉCLAMATION QU’IL POURRAIT AVOIR À CE SUJET À L’ENCONTRE DE “SOTHEBY’S” OU “DU VENDEUR”.

12 Vente d’un lot: “L’acheteur” est l’enchérisseur le plus offrant (ou le cas échéant son mandant dont l’identité est connue), dont l’enchère est acceptée par le commissaire-priseur. Le coup de marteau du commissaire-priseur marque l’acceptation de l’offre la plus élevée et détermine le “prix d’adjudication” auquel le lot est adjugé par le commissaire-priseur au profit de “l’acheteur”. Le coup de marteau du commissaire-priseur marque également la conclusion d’un contrat de vente entre “le vendeur” et “l’acheteur”.

13 La liberté du commissaire-priseur: NONOBTANT LES CLAUSES 11 ET 12 SUSVISÉES, LE COMMISSAIRE-PRISEUR SE RÉSERVE LE DROIT, À SA SEULE DISCRÉTION ET À TOUT MOMENT PENDANT LA VENTE AUX ENCHÈRES: (I) DE RETIRER UN LOT DE LA VENTE, (II) D’OFFRIR À NOUVEAU UN LOT À LA VENTE SI LE COMMISSAIRE-PRISEUR CROIT RAISONNABLEMENT QU’IL Y A UNE ERREUR OU UN DIFFÉREND; ET/OU (III) DE PRENDRE TOUTE AUTRE MESURE QU’IL PENSE ÊTRE RAISONNABLEMENT ADAPTÉE AUX CIRCONSTANCES.

14 Le tableau convertisseur de devises: LES VENTES AUX ENCHÈRES SONT MENÉES EN FRANCS SUISSES. Ce n’est que pour votre commodité, qu’un tableau convertisseur de devises peut être mis à disposition. Des erreurs peuvent être relevées dans le tableau convertisseur, et vous ne pouvez vous fier à celui-ci pour enchérir dans une devise autre que le franc suisse.

15 Les images vidéos: Lors de certaines ventes aux enchères, un écran vidéo sera installé par commodité pour “l’acheteur” et “le vendeur”. Nous ne pouvons être tenu responsables de la qualité de l’image figurant sur l’écran vidéo, ni de l’adéquation entre l’image apparaissant sur l’écran et l’original.

APRÈS LA VENTE

16 Paiement: IMMÉDIATEMENT APRÈS LA FIN DE LA VENTE AUX ENCHÈRES AU COURS DE LAQUELLE LE LOT A ÉTÉ ADJUGÉ, VOUS DEVEZ NOUS PAYER, EN FRANCS SUISSES, “LE MONTANT TOTAL DÛ” (Y COMPRIS “LA COMMISSION ACHETEUR” ET “LES FRAIS”). Le paiement ne sera pas considéré avoir été effectué en totalité avant que “Sotheby’s” ait reçu les espèces ou fonds disponibles correspondants. La propriété du lot ne sera transférée à “l’acheteur” qu’après complet paiement du “montant total dû” pour ce lot en fonds disponibles. “Sotheby’s” n’est pas obligée de délivrer le lot à “l’acheteur” tant que la propriété n’a pas été transférée et que “l’acheteur” n’a pas remis à “Sotheby’s” tout document permettant de s’assurer de son identité, et, en tout état de cause, la délivrance du bien avant son complet paiement n’affecte

ni le transfert de propriété, ni l'obligation inconditionnelle de "l'acheteur" de payer "le montant total dû".

17 L'enlèvement des achats: Vous devez enlever le lot acheté, à vos frais, dans un délai de trente (30) jours ouvrables à compter du jour de la vente. Vous ne pourrez enlever votre lot sans avoir payé entre nos mains "le montant total dû", à moins que nous n'usions de notre droit discrétionnaire de nous dessaisir dudit lot, et sans préjudice de la Clause 23 (g) ci-dessous.

18 Le transfert du droit de propriété: A moins que nous en ayons convenus autrement, et sous réserve de la Clause 23(d) ci-dessous, tout paiement reçu de votre part sera affecté par ordre d'ancienneté à votre plus ancienne dette vis-à-vis de "Sotheby's" ou à votre plus ancien achat fait auprès de "Sotheby's" ou d'une "société affiliée à Sotheby's" en tenant compte de la date de vente et du numéro de lot. Vous serez toujours redevable du "montant total dû", et la propriété du lot ne vous sera transférée qu'après complet paiement à "Sotheby's" du "montant total dû" au titre dudit lot, et après affectation par "Sotheby's" de ce paiement à ce lot, (et ce même si, sans préjudice de la Clause 17, nous exerçons notre droit discrétionnaire de vous remettre ledit lot).

19 Les produits de revente: Dans les cas où vous revendriez tout ou partie d'un lot avant de nous avoir réglé en totalité le "montant total dû", vous acceptez:

- (i) de conserver pour nous en "trust" les produits de la vente à hauteur du "montant total dû", diminués de tout montant payé périodiquement relatif à ce lot; et
- (ii) de conserver le montant que vous détenez en "trust" pour nous relatif à tout lot dans un compte bancaire distinct.

20 Le transfert des risques: Les risques relatifs à un lot acheté vous seront transférés dès lors que l'un des événements suivants se réalisera:

- (i) Vous avez enlevé le lot acheté;
- (ii) Vous nous avez payé "le montant total dû",
- (iii) Trente et un (31) jours ouvrables se sont écoulés à compter de la date de la vente.

Dès lors que les risques vous ont été transférés, vous êtes entièrement responsable de l'assurance du lot acheté.

Vous serez indemnisés pour toute perte ou dommage causé au lot survenu après la vente, mais avant que les risques ne vous soient transférés. Le montant maximum de dédommagement sera égal au "prix d'adjudication" du lot, augmenté de "la commission acheteur" reçue par "Sotheby's", et toute perte ou dommage immatériel ou indirect sera exclu. Cependant, nous ne serons en aucun cas responsable des dommages occasionnés aux cadres ou aux verres couvrant les gravures, peintures, ou autres oeuvres, à moins que le cadre ou le verre ne soit lui-même l'objet de la vente. Nous ne serons pas non plus responsables des pertes ou dommages causés par l'un des événements prévus par la Clause 31 ci-dessous.

21 L'emballage et la manutention: Vous assurez seul les risques et les frais d'emballage et de la manutention des lots, et nous ne serons en aucun cas responsables des actes et omissions des emballleurs ou manutentionnaires.

22 Licence d'exportation: L'exportation de tout lot hors de la Suisse ou l'importation dans un autre Etat peut être soumise à la délivrance d'une ou plusieurs autorisations d'exportation ou d'importation. Il est de la responsabilité de "l'acheteur" d'obtenir toute autorisation d'exportation ou d'importation requise. Les lots achetés seront réglés conformément aux dispositions de la Clause 16 et l'absence de délivrance d'une licence d'exportation ou d'importation ou tout retard dans l'obtention d'une telle licence ne sauraient justifier la résolution ou l'annulation de la vente de votre part ou tout retard de votre paiement du "montant total dû" pour le lot.

23 Recours en cas de non-paiement: Si "le montant total dû" n'est pas payé pour un lot conformément à la Clause 16, nous aurons le droit d'exercer à notre discrétion, pour nous-mêmes ou en qualité d'agent du "vendeur", et sans préjudice de tous les autres droits dont nous et le "vendeur" disposons, une ou plusieurs des actions suivantes:

- (a) introduire une procédure à votre rencontre pour inexécution contractuelle en vue d'obtenir des dommages et intérêts;
- (b) annuler la vente du lot;
- (c) affecter tout paiement fait entre nos mains ou à toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's", que ce soit au titre du "montant total dû" ou autrement, aux coûts et "frais" encourus à l'occasion de la vente du lot;
- (d) affecter tout paiement fait entre nos mains ou à toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's" que ce soit au titre du "montant total dû" ou autrement, à toute dette dont vous seriez redevable envers nous ou envers toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's" relativement à d'autres opérations;
- (e) organiser et procéder à la remise en vente du lot dans le cadre d'une vente aux enchères publiques ou d'une vente de gré à gré, en diminution de votre dette à notre égard. Vous consentez, avec "le vendeur", à nous autoriser à organiser une telle remise en vente sur la base des Conditions de Vente applicables au moment de cette remise en vente et consentez à ce que le prix de réserve et les estimations concernant une telle remise en vente soient déterminés à notre seule discrétion. "Le produit net de la vente" s'imputera sur le montant de votre dette. Si lors de la remise en vente, le lot atteint un prix inférieur au "prix d'adjudication" initial, nous serons en droit, tout comme "le vendeur", de vous réclamer la différence, augmentée de tous les frais encourus du fait de votre défaut de règlement. Si lors de la remise en vente, le prix atteint est supérieur au "prix d'adjudication" initial, le surplus sera payé "au vendeur". Dans une telle hypothèse, vous renoncerez à toute réclamation éventuelle sur la propriété du lot et accepterez que tout prix de revente soit présumé commercialement raisonnable.
- (f) compenser tout montant que nous, ou

"toute société affiliée à Sotheby's" vous devrions avec tout montant dont vous seriez redevable envers nous ou envers toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's", que ce soit en raison du produit d'une vente ou pour toute autre raison.

(g) exercer un droit de rétention sur tout bien vous appartenant qui est en notre possession ou en possession de toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's", quelque soit la raison, jusqu'à ce que les montants impayés nous aient été entièrement réglés. Nous vous avertirons de l'exercice de tout droit de rétention et du montant restant dû. Si les montants demeurent néanmoins impayés quatorze jours après une telle mise en demeure, nous aurons le droit d'organiser et d'exécuter la revente d'un tel lot conformément au paragraphe (e) susvisé;

(h) vous facturer la "commission vendeur" et le montant raisonnable des frais légaux et administratifs encourus par "le vendeur" et par nous-mêmes ;

(i) vous facturer un intérêt à un taux n'excédant pas 6% (six pour cent) par an au-dessus du taux de base bancaire fixé périodiquement par la banque de "Sotheby's" à Genève, sur "le montant total dû" dans la limite du montant demeuré impayé plus de cinq (5) jours ouvrables à compter de la date de la vente aux enchères ;

(j) entreposer le lot, soit dans "Sotheby's" locaux, soit dans un autre endroit à vos seuls risques et frais

(k) rejeter toutes enchères portées par vous ou en votre nom lors d'une vente aux enchères ultérieure ou exiger que vous versiez un acompte entre nos mains avant d'accepter de telles enchères.

24 Recours pour défaut d'enlèvement des achats: Si vous n'enlevez pas un lot acheté dans un délai de trente (30) jours ouvrables à compter de la date de la vente, nous nous réservons le droit d'entreposer ledit lot à vos risques et frais. Cela s'appliquera que vous ayez ou non effectué le paiement du "montant total dû". Nous vous remettrons le lot acheté seulement après avoir reçu la totalité du paiement pour tous les frais d'entreposage, de transport, les frais liés à la responsabilité assumée par "Sotheby's" en cas de perte ou dommage et de tous les autres frais encourus, ainsi que le paiement de toutes les autres sommes que vous nous devez, y compris, si tel est le cas "le montant total dû". Nous aurons le droit, à notre seule discrétion, d'exercer l'un quelconque des droits ou recours prévu à la Clause 23 (a), (c), (e), (f), (g), (h) susvisée, sous réserve que nous n'exercions pas les droits prévus à la Clause 23 (e) susvisée pendant une période de six mois à compter de la date de la vente concernée.

Dans le cas où nous exercerions nos droits en vertu de la Clause 23 (e) susvisée après que vous nous ayez remis le "montant total dû", nous nous engageons à tenir à votre disposition le "produit net de la vente" que nous aurions reçus en fonds disponibles diminués de "la commission vendeur", de "la commission acheteur" et de tous les frais d'entrepôt, de déplacement, les frais liés à la responsabilité assumée par "Sotheby's" en cas de perte ou dommage et de tous

coûts ou taxes encourus.

C CONDITIONS CONCERNANT PRINCIPALEMENT LES VENDEURS

25 Les garanties du vendeur: Cette Clause régit votre relation à la fois avec "l'acheteur" et avec nous-mêmes. Si nous ou "l'acheteur" considérons que l'une des garanties indiquées ci-dessous n'était pas respectée d'une quelconque manière, nous ou "l'acheteur" pourrions engager des actions judiciaires à votre rencontre. Vous acceptez d'indemniser "Sotheby's", et toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's", leurs employés, administrateurs, cadres et subordonnés et "l'acheteur" de toutes pertes ou dommages résultant d'une violation avérée ou alléguée de vos déclarations ou garanties, ou de toutes autres obligations prévues par les présentes Conditions de Vente. Si nous croyons raisonnablement qu'une violation avérée ou alléguée de ces déclarations ou garanties s'est réalisée, vous autorisez "Sotheby's", à sa seule discrétion, à procéder à l'annulation de la vente.

Vous nous garantissez, ainsi qu'à l'acheteur, qu'à tout moment (y compris mais de manière non limitative pendant la période où le bien nous est confié et au moment de la vente):

- (a) vous êtes le véritable propriétaire du bien, ou vous êtes dûment autorisé par le véritable propriétaire à vendre le bien;
- (b) vous pouvez présentement et à l'avenir, conformément aux présentes Conditions de Vente, transférer valablement la possession et la propriété à "l'acheteur", ladite propriété étant libre de toute revendication, action ou potentielle action émanant de tiers, et notamment, sans que cette énumération ait un caractère limitatif, de toute revendication émanant de gouvernements ou d'administrations étatiques ;
- (c) vous nous avez fourni toutes les informations concernant la provenance du bien et vous nous avez notifié par écrit tout doute exprimé par une tierce personne relatif à la propriété, l'état, l'authenticité, l'attribution, l'importation et l'exportation du lot;
- (d) vous ignorez tout fait ou toute allégation qui rendrait notre description concernant le lot inexacte ou trompeuse;
- (e) vous déclarez et garantissez que le bien a été légalement importé en Suisse; que le bien a été légalement et définitivement exporté en vertu des lois en vigueur dans tout pays, quel qu'il soit, dans lequel il était situé; que toutes les déclarations à l'exportation et à l'importation ont été correctement remplies; que tous droits et taxes à l'exportation et l'importation ont été payés;
- (f) vous avez payé ou paierez toutes les taxes et/ou les droits qui sont dus sur "le produit net de la vente" du bien et vous nous avez notifié par écrit toutes les taxes et droits dont nous sommes redevables en votre nom dans tout pays autre que celui du lieu de la vente;
- (g) sauf avertissement contraire notifié par vous par écrit à "Sotheby's" au moment où le bien est remis à "Sotheby's", il n'existe aucune restriction, droits d'auteur ou autre, relatif au bien (autres que ceux imposés par la loi) ni aucune restriction sur nos droits de reproduire

des photographies ou autres images de ce bien;

(h) sauf avertissement contraire notifié par vous par écrit à “Sotheby’s” au moment où le bien est remis à “Sotheby’s”, tous les appareils électriques ou mécaniques (ou toute partie électrique ou mécanique d’un lot offert à la vente) sont sans risque s’ils sont utilisés dans le but auquel ils sont destinés et sont exempts de tout vice non apparent, non décelable par un examen externe, qui pourrait s’avérer dangereux pour la vie humaine ou la santé.

AVANT LA VENTE

26 Préparation de la vente: Vous acceptez de nous accorder une entière et absolue discrétion dans:

- (i) la manière de réunir ou de diviser les biens en lots pour la vente;
- (ii) la manière d’inclure les lots dans la vente;
- (iii) la manière de décrire un lot et de procéder aux illustrations dans le catalogue ou dans les rapports sur l’état de l’objet;
- (iv) la date et le lieu de la vente (ou des ventes) aux enchères;
- (v) la façon dont la vente est conduite.

Nous nous réservons le droit de consulter et de nous fier à tout expert, consultant ou restaurateur extérieur de notre choix à propos d’un bien, et de réaliser toute enquête ou tout test sur le bien qui nous sembleraient appropriés, avant ou après la vente. Cependant, cela relève de notre entière discrétion et nous ne sommes aucunement dans l’obligation d’effectuer ces consultations, enquête ou test.

27 (a) Estimations: Toute estimation effectuée par nous, que ce soit par écrit ou par oral, ne constitue que l’expression d’une opinion et n’est fournie qu’à titre indicatif. Une estimation ne saurait être considérée comme une prévision du prix de vente. Toute estimation donnée (que ce soit par écrit ou verbalement soit dans un catalogue, soit sur un reçu, une lettre ou tout autre document) peut être révisée à tout moment par nos soins de manière discrétionnaire.

(b) Exclusion de responsabilité: Toutes déclarations, écrites ou verbales et y compris celles figurant dans un catalogue, rapport, commentaire ou estimation relatives à l’aspect ou la qualité d’un lot, y compris au prix ou à sa valeur (a) ne sont que des expressions d’opinions et (b) peuvent être révisées avant que le lot ne soit offert à la vente (y compris lorsque le lot est exposé au public). Ni “Sotheby’s”, ni une “société affiliée à Sotheby’s” ni leurs mandataires, employés, ou administrateurs respectifs ne seront tenus responsables des omissions ou erreurs contenues dans une telle déclaration.

(c) Limitation des réclamations par le vendeur: Toute réclamation par “le vendeur” (à l’exclusion de toute réclamation prévue par la Clause 31) sera limitée en tout état de cause “au produit net de la vente” relatif à ce lot.

28. Retrait des lots de votre part: SI VOUS CHOISISSEZ DE RETIRER UN BIEN DE LA VENTE APRÈS VOTRE ENGAGEMENT ÉCRIT DE METTRE EN VENTE L’OBJET CHEZ SOTHEBY’S, VOUS SEREZ TENU

DE NOUS PAYER DES DROITS DE RETRAIT CALCULÉS CONFORMÉMENT À LA CLAUSE 30 CI-DESSOUS.

29. Retrait des lots de notre part: NOUS POUVONS RETIRER UN LOT D’UNE VENTE SANS ENGAGER NOTRE RESPONSABILITÉ SI (I) NOUS PENSONS RAISONNABLEMENT QU’IL EXISTE UN DOUTE QUANT À L’AUTHENTICITÉ OU L’ATTRIBUTION DU BIEN OU (II) NOUS DOUTONS RAISONNABLEMENT DE L’EXACTITUDE DE TOUTE DÉCLARATION OU GARANTIE DU VENDEUR PRÉVUE À LA CLAUSE 25 SUSVISÉE, OU (III) VOUS AVEZ VIOLÉ L’UNE DES DISPOSITIONS DES CONDITIONS DE VENTE OU (IV) LE LOT NECESSITE MAIS NE POSSÈDE PAS DE LICENCE CITES APPROPRIÉE OU TOUTE DEROGATION OU (V) LE LOT A SUBI DES PERTES OU DOMMAGES EN SORTIE QU’IL N’EST PAS DANS L’ÉTAT DANS LEQUEL IL ÉTAIT LORS DE LA CONCLUSION DE L’ACCORD DE VENTE OU (VI) LA VENTE AUX ENCHÈRES CORRESPONDANTE A ÉTÉ REPORTÉE, POUR QUELQUE RAISON QUE CE SOIT OU (VII) SOTHEBY’S CONSIDÈRE DE SON AVIS RAISONNABLE QUE LA VENTE D’UN TEL BIEN POURRAIT PORTER ATTEINTE À LA BONNE RENOMMÉE ET/ OU À L’IMAGE DE SOTHEBY’S.

Si nous prenons connaissance d’une réclamation actuelle ou potentielle concernant un lot que vous nous avez confié, nous ne pourrions vous remettre le lot tant que la question n’aura pas été résolue en votre faveur et de manière satisfaisante à nos yeux.

30. Droit de retrait: Si un lot est retiré d’une vente pour les raisons prévues aux paragraphes (i), (iv), (v), (vi), ou (vii) de la Clause 29, aucun droit de retrait ne vous sera facturé et le bien vous sera retourné à vos frais. Si un lot est retiré d’une vente pour les raisons mentionnées au paragraphe (vii) aucun droit de retrait ne vous sera facturé à moins que vous n’ayez omis de fournir à Sotheby’s avant la vente tous faits ou circonstances connues de vous et nécessaires à Sotheby’s afin de prendre une décision pour l’une des raisons visées au paragraphe 29 (vii). Concernant le retrait d’un lot pour toute autre raison, vous devrez nous régler tous « frais » ainsi qu’un droit de retrait équivalant à la somme de “la commission vendeur” et à “la commission acheteur” calculées selon les taux applicables au moment où le lot retiré fut confié à la vente et de la même manière que si le lot retiré s’était vendu par le biais de Sotheby’s et ce pour un montant égal ou supérieur à son estimation avant-vente. Nous ne sommes pas tenus de retirer un bien de la vente ou de vous le retourner, tant que vous ne nous avez pas réglé les frais et le montant du droit de retrait. Le calendrier et le contenu de toute annonce concernant le retrait d’un lot demeure à la seule discrétion de Sotheby’s.

31 Responsabilité de “Sotheby’s” en cas de pertes ou dommages:

(a) Sauf accord écrit contraire conclu

conformément à l’article 32 ci-dessous, “Sotheby’s” sera responsable en cas de pertes et dommages d’un lot, à partir du moment où “Sotheby’s” reçoit le lot et jusqu’à ce que (i) les risques aient été transférés à “l’acheteur” du lot suite à sa vente, ou (ii) un délai de soixante (60) jours se soient écoulés après la vente concernée, si le lot demeure invendu, ou (iii) jusqu’à six (6) mois se soient écoulés après que le lot ait été livré à “Sotheby’s”, s’il reste en possession de “Sotheby’s” et n’a pas été consigné pour une vente à ce moment là.

(b) Le “vendeur” accepte de payer un droit correspondant à la responsabilité que “Sotheby’s” assume au taux publié par “Sotheby’s” à la date du mandat de vente, égal au pourcentage indiqué des montant suivants: (i) le “prix d’adjudication”, si le lot est vendu (cette somme peut être déduite du produit de la vente); ou (ii) si le lot n’est pas offert à la vente pour quelque raison que ce soit, la moyenne des estimations en vue d’une vente, ou, à défaut, une estimation raisonnable de la valeur du lot donnée par “Sotheby’s”; ou (iii) le “prix de réserve”, si le lot est invendu; augmenté de la TVA applicable ou de tout autre taxe applicable en Suisse.

(c) S’il survenait une perte ou dommage au bien pendant la période où “Sotheby’s” assume la responsabilité conformément au paragraphe 31 (a), “Sotheby’s” ne sera pas tenu de payer au “vendeur” une indemnité d’un montant supérieur à celui prévu aux paragraphes (b)(i)-(iii) susvisés, diminué de la “commission de vente” et “des frais”. Si Sotheby’s estime objectivement que la perte ou le dommage du lot engendre une dépréciation de moins de 50 % de la valeur du lot, soit Sotheby’s remboursera le montant de ladite dépréciation au vendeur et le lot sera offert à la vente par Sotheby’s soit, à la demande du vendeur, le lot sera rendu au vendeur.

(d) “Sotheby’s” ne sera pas tenu responsable des pertes ou dommages causées aux cadres ou aux verres protégeant les gravures, les peintures ou autres œuvres, des pertes ou dommages intervenus lors de travaux réalisés par toute personne tierce que nous avons chargée, avec votre accord, de s’occuper de votre bien (notamment travaux de restauration, encadrement ou nettoyage) ou des pertes ou dommages occasionnés, de manière directe ou indirecte, par (i) les changements de température ou d’humidité, (ii) l’usure normale, la détérioration progressive, un vice caché ou un défaut intrinsèque (y compris les verrouillures), (iii) les erreurs de manipulation, (iv) la guerre, les armes de guerre employant la fission atomique ou la contamination radioactive, les armes chimiques, bio-chimiques ou électromagnétiques, ou tout acte de terrorisme (tels que définis par les assureurs de “Sotheby’s”).

32 Assurance par le “vendeur”:

(a) Si le “vendeur” ne souhaite pas que “Sotheby’s” soit responsable en cas de pertes et dommages causés aux lots livrés à celle-ci, il doit en convenir par écrit avec “Sotheby’s”, et il devra souscrire une couverture d’assurance pour le lot jusqu’à ce que “l’acheteur” ait payé ce lot en totalité. Dans une telle hypothèse,

le “vendeur” accepte de: (i) fournir à “Sotheby’s” un exemplaire du certificat d’assurance du lot et une renonciation à recours subrogatoire de l’assureur pour tout droit qui pourrait être exercé et toute réclamation qui pourrait être formée à l’encontre de “Sotheby’s”, cette renonciation devant prendre une forme jugée satisfaisante par “Sotheby’s”, (ii) rembourser “Sotheby’s” à première demande pour toute réclamation pour perte ou dommage, et pour toutes les dépenses, coûts et “frais” y afférant. Le “vendeur” devra considérer tout paiement fait par “Sotheby’s” en vertu de cette Clause comme la preuve effective de ce que “Sotheby’s” était contraint de procéder à un tel paiement, et ce même si aucune responsabilité n’a été prouvée; (iii) notifier à l’assureur du “vendeur” les conditions de l’indemnisation prévue au paragraphe (ii) ci-dessus; (iv) renoncer à tout droit et à toute réclamation que le “vendeur” pourrait avoir à l’encontre de “Sotheby’s” relativement à une telle perte ou un tel dommage, à l’exception des cas où la perte ou le dommage est dû à la faute lourde de “Sotheby’s”.

(b) Si le “vendeur” ne remplit pas les obligations décrites au paragraphe 32(a)(i) ci-dessus dans un délai de dix (10) jours à compter de la livraison du lot à “Sotheby’s”, “Sotheby’s” sera responsable, à compter du jour suivant, en cas de pertes et dommages causés au lot, conformément à la Clause 31 susvisée, et elle sera redevable envers le “vendeur” de la différence positive, si elle existe, entre (A) le montant décrit au paragraphe 31(c) et (B) les indemnités perçues au titre de la police d’assurance que le “vendeur” a souscrite pour le lot concerné, augmentées de toute franchise applicable.

33 Réexpédition: Nous pourrions décider, à notre discrétion, d’expédier tout lot à une vente aux enchères publiques organisée par toute “société affiliée à Sotheby’s”. Nous vous le notifierons par écrit et, à moins que vous ne vous opposiez par écrit dans un délai de dix (10) jours à compter de la réception de sa notification à la réexpédition proposée, vous serez considéré comme ayant accepté une telle réexpédition.

Dans ces circonstances, toute vente sera régie par les Conditions de Vente figurant dans le catalogue de la vente correspondante, sous réserve uniquement de ce qu’entre vous et nous, les présentes Conditions de Vente continueront à s’appliquer et prévaudront en cas de conflit. L’entier produit de la vente vous sera remis dans la devise du pays dans laquelle la vente s’est déroulée, diminués de toutes les taxes locales correspondantes.

PENDANT LA VENTE

34 Le “prix de réserve”: Sauf accord contraire conclu par écrit, chaque lot sera offert à la vente avec un “prix de réserve” égal à soixante-quinze pour cent (75%) de “l’estimation basse avant la vente” notifiée au “vendeur”.

Aucun “prix de réserve” ne peut excéder la dernière “estimation basse avant la vente” du lot annoncée ou publiée par “Sotheby’s”. Dans l’hypothèse où des fluctuations de change devaient affecter un “prix de réserve” fixé dans une devise

autre que le franc suisse et si "Sotheby's" ne parvient pas à s'accorder avec le "vendeur" sur un "prix de réserve" révisé, le "prix de réserve" fixé exprimé en francs suisses sera calculé sur la base du taux de change de clôture disponible le jour ouvrable précédant immédiatement la vente aux enchères.

"SOTHEBY'S" NE SERA EN AUCUN CAS RESPONSABLE AU CAS OU IL N'Y AURAIT PAS D'ENCHÈRES ATTEIGNANT LE NIVEAU DU "PRIX DE RÉSERVE" MAIS "SOTHEBY'S" AURA LE DROIT, À SA LIBRE ET ENTIÈRE APPRÉCIATION, DE VENDRE LE LOT AU-DESSOUS DU "PRIX DE RÉSERVE" ET DE REMETTRE AU "VENDEUR" LES PRODUITS DE LA VENTE QUE LE "VENDEUR" AURAIT REÇUS SI LE LOT AVAIT ÉTÉ VENDU AU "PRIX DE RÉSERVE". SI LE LOT NE TROUVE PAS ACQUÉREUR, LE COMMISSAIRE- PRISEUR ANNONCERA QUE LE LOT EST INVENDU.

35 Enchérir pendant une vente aux enchères: Vous ne pouvez pas enchérir sur votre propre bien. Bien que nous soyons autorisés à enchérir en votre nom jusqu'au montant du prix de réserve, vous n'êtes pas autorisé à donner instructions ou à permettre à une autre personne d'enchérir sur le bien pour votre compte.

Si vous enchérissez en votre nom (ou chargez une autre personne de le faire), vous pourrez être considéré comme un enchérisseur dont les enchères auraient été acceptées.

Dans ce cas, vous ne serez pas autorisé à bénéficier des Clauses 3 et 34 susvisées et vous serez tenu de nous régler une somme représentant le total de la "commission vendeur", de la "commission acheteur" et de tous "les frais" qui auront été encourus à l'occasion de la vente du lot. Nous serons autorisés à exercer un droit de rétention sur le lot jusqu'à ce que le paiement de cette somme ait été acquitté en totalité.

APRÈS LA VENTE

36 Paiement fait par vous à nous: Après la vente, vous serez tenu de nous payer les sommes suivantes:

- (i) la "commission vendeur"; et
- (ii) "les frais"

Nous aurons le droit de déduire chacun de ces montants des sommes reçues de "l'acheteur". Vous autorisez "Sotheby's" à percevoir de "l'acheteur" la "commission acheteur".

37 Paiement du produit net de la vente: A moins d'avoir été averti par "l'acheteur" de son intention de résoudre ou annuler la vente au motif que le lot serait un faux et à condition que "l'acheteur" ait remis à "Sotheby's" tout document permettant de s'assurer de son identité, nous vous transmettrons le trente cinquième jour après le dernier jour de la vente aux enchères, le "produit net de la vente" reçu de "l'acheteur" en fonds disponibles, diminué de tout autre montant dont vous seriez redevable à l'égard de "Sotheby's" ou de toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's". Vous voudrez bien noter que "le produit net de la vente" qui vous est dû provient directement des montants reçus de "l'acheteur". Si "l'acheteur" effectue le

paiement plus de trente (30) jours après le dernier jour de la vente, nous vous enverrons le "produit net de la vente" diminués des autres montants que vous nous devez ou que vous devez à toute "société affiliée à Sotheby's" dans un délai de cinq (5) jours ouvrables à compter de la réception des fonds disponibles.

Nous nous réservons le droit de remettre un lot à "l'acheteur" avant le paiement par "l'acheteur" du "montant total dû" pour le lot. Dans ce cas, nous vous paierons le "produit net de la vente" du lot le trente-cinquième jour après la date de la dernière vacation à condition que vous nous ayez remis tout document permettant de nous assurer de votre identité.

38 Annulation: Si nous sommes convaincus que le lot est un faux, nous procéderons à l'annulation de la vente et vous le notifierons. Nous serons en droit, à notre seule discrétion, de passer outre les dispositions de la Clause 3 lorsqu'il s'agira de déterminer si un lot est un faux ou non. Dans un délai de dix (10) jours à compter de la réception de la lettre vous notifiant l'annulation de la vente, vous nous retournerez tout "produit net de la vente" que nous vous aurons précédemment réglé relatif audit lot et vous nous rembourserez de tous les "frais" encourus en relation avec l'annulation de la vente. À réception de ces fonds, nous vous retournerons le lot. Nous serons en droit de percevoir les "produit net de la vente", si pour des raisons indépendantes de notre volonté, nous ne sommes pas en mesure de vous retourner votre lot.

39 Non-paiement par l'acheteur: Nous ne sommes pas tenus de contraindre "l'acheteur" à payer, ni d'introduire des actions judiciaires pour recouvrer un tel paiement. Vous vous engagez à nous informer de toute action que vous auriez choisi d'entreprendre à l'encontre de "l'acheteur" pour le contraindre au paiement des sommes qu'il vous doit.

À notre entière discrétion, nous pourrions exercer l'un des recours prévu à la Clause 23 susvisée, y compris le droit d'annuler la vente et de vous retourner votre bien.

Sur demande, nous vous informerons de toute action introduite à l'encontre de "l'acheteur" et prendrons en considération vos conseils sur la démarche que vous estimez la plus appropriée pour recouvrer le montant dû. Nous serons en droit de facturer à "l'acheteur" un intérêt pour tout retard de paiement conformément à la Clause 23(i) susvisée et vous nous autorisez à retenir un tel intérêt pour notre propre compte.

Si "l'acheteur" ne règle pas "le montant total dû" mais si nous consentons à vous verser un montant équivalent au "produit net de la vente", la propriété du lot nous sera transférée. Afin d'éviter tout malentendu, nous aurons le bénéfice de toutes vos déclarations, garanties et indemnités prévues aux termes des présentes Conditions de Vente.

40 Les ventes postérieures à la vente aux enchères: Si un lot n'a pas été acquis lors de la vente aux enchères, vous nous autorisez à vendre le lot de gré à gré

pendant une période de quarante (40) jours à compter de la date de la vente aux enchères. Sauf accord contraire de votre part, toute vente postérieure à la vente aux enchères sera conclue pour un prix qui ne saurait être inférieur au "produit net de la vente" auquel vous auriez pu prétendre si le lot avait été vendu au "prix de réserve".

Si une telle vente de gré à gré est convenue, vos obligations envers nous et "l'acheteur" concernant ce lot sont les mêmes que s'il avait été vendu aux enchères publiques.

Toute référence faite dans les présentes Conditions de Vente à la date des enchères signifiera la date de la vente de gré à gré.

41 Lot invendu: Nous vous adresserons, à l'adresse donnée dans l'accusé de réception des biens, un avis relatif aux lots invendus. Si ce bien n'a pas été vendu de gré à gré conformément aux dispositions de la Clause 40, vous pourrez soit nous confier à nouveau ce lot en vue de sa vente, soit reprendre possession de votre bien. Si vous décidez de reprendre votre lot, nous nous réservons le droit de vous facturer une commission réduite s'élevant à cinquante pour cent (50%) de "la commission vendeur", augmentée des "frais". Dans ce cas, la "commission vendeur" sera calculée comme si le bien avait été vendu au "prix de réserve". Le taux de la "commission vendeur" sera celui applicable à la date de la vente aux enchères.

Si vous ne prenez pas les dispositions visant à nous confier à nouveau la vente du lot ou à reprendre possession de votre lot, ainsi que précédemment stipulé, dans un délai de soixante (60) jours à compter de la vente aux enchères, nous serons en droit, à notre seule discrétion:

- (i) de conserver le lot dans un lieu extérieur à vos risques et frais; ou
- (ii) d'offrir à nouveau le lot à une vente aux enchères publiques avec un "prix de réserve" qui ne pourra être inférieure à cinquante pour cent (50%) du "prix de réserve" d'origine.

Dans le cas où un lot est confié à nouveau à la vente, nous serons habilités à déduire "du prix d'adjudication" la commission réduite due au titre de la vente initiale ainsi que les "frais" y afférents et "la commission vendeur" liée à la revente augmentée également des "frais" y afférents. Nous nous réservons le droit de vous facturer dans la limite d'un montant raisonnable nos frais administratifs et juridiques encourus.

Toute revente sera régie par les Conditions de Vente figurant dans le catalogue de la vente concernée, sous réserve uniquement qu'entre vous et nous, les présentes Conditions de Vente continueront à s'appliquer et prévaudront en cas de conflits.

D CONDITIONS CONCERNANT À LA FOIS LES ACHÉTEURS ET LES VENDEURS

42 Loi applicable: Les Conditions de Vente et toutes modifications subséquentes seront régies par le droit suisse et interprétées conformément à ce droit.

43 Clause attributive de compétence:

(I) "SOTHEBY'S", LES "ACHÉTEURS" ET "LES VENDEURS" (ET TOUS LES "ACHÉTEURS" ET "VENDEURS" ÉVENTUELS) ACCEPTENT QUE LES TRIBUNAUX DU CANTON DE GENÈVE (SUISSE) (SOUS RÉSERVE DES DISPOSITIONS DE LA CLAUSE 43(II) CI-DESSOUS) ONT COMPÉTENCE EXCLUSIVE POUR ÊTRE EN CONNAISSANCE DE TOUS LES LITIGES (Y COMPRIS LES RÉCLAMATIONS RELATIVES À LA COMPENSATION ET AUX DEMANDES RECONVENTIONNELLES) QUI EXISTERAIENT EN RAPPORT AVEC LA VALIDITÉ, L'EFFET, L'INTERPRÉTATION OU L'EXÉCUTION DES PRÉSENTES CONDITIONS DE VENTE OU EN RAPPORT AVEC LES RELATIONS JURIDIQUES QUI SÉRAIENT SURVENUES DANS LE CADRE DE CES CONDITIONS DE VENTE, OU AVEC TOUTE AUTRE QUESTION RELATIVE À CES DERNIÈRES. (II) LES DISPOSITIONS DE LA CLAUSE 43(I) SUSVISÉE SONT CONVENUES AU SEUL BÉNÉFICE DE "SOTHEBY'S". PAR CONSÉQUENT, NONOBTANT L'ENGAGEMENT EXCLUSIF PRÉVU À LA CLAUSE 43(I) SUSVISÉE, "SOTHEBY'S" SE RÉSERVE LE DROIT D'ENGAGER DES POURSUITES DEVANT TOUT TRIBUNAL COMPÉTENT.

44 Signification: Tous les "acheteurs" et "vendeurs" consentent irrévocablement à recevoir signification d'un exploit introductif d'instance ou de tout autre document en rapport avec une procédure judiciaire, par voie de télécopie, de signification à personne, de remise à la dernière adresse connue ou à toute autre adresse usuelle, de courrier, ou par tout autre moyen autorisé par la loi suisse, la loi du lieu où la signification doit être effectuée ou celle du lieu dans lequel la procédure doit être introduite.

45 Photographies et illustrations: Vous reconnaissez que nous avons un droit absolu (non exclusif) de photographier, illustrer ou de reproduire des images de tout lot que nous détenons en vue d'une vente. Nous conserverons les droits d'auteur sur toutes les images que nous aurons réalisées relatives à un lot et aurons le droit d'utiliser de telles images comme bon nous semble, aussi bien avant qu'après la vente aux enchères.

46 Taxe sur la Valeur Ajoutée (TVA): Lorsque les présentes Conditions de Vente se réfèrent à une obligation pour "l'acheteur" ou "le vendeur" d'effectuer un paiement, "l'acheteur" ou "le vendeur" (selon le cas) sera redevable du paiement de toute TVA requise par la loi, ou, le cas échéant de tout montant tenant lieu de TVA.

Lorsque les présentes Conditions de Vente confèrent à "Sotheby's" le droit de recevoir paiement de "l'acheteur" ou du "vendeur", un tel droit inclura le droit de percevoir toute TVA due, ou le cas échéant, tout montant tenant lieu de TVA.

47 Droits d'auteur: Aucune déclaration, ni garantie ne sont émises par "le vendeur" ou par "Sotheby's" sur le point de savoir si un lot est soumis à des droits d'auteur, ou si "l'acheteur" acquiert les droits d'auteur

sur un lot vendu.

48 Exportation/importation et embargos:

Aucune déclaration, ni garantie ne sont émises par "Sotheby's" ou par le "vendeur" sur la question de savoir si un lot est soumis à des restrictions d'exportation depuis la Suisse ou à des restrictions relatives à l'importation de la part de tout autre Etat. De même, nous ne faisons aucune déclaration ou garantie sur la question de savoir s'il existe des mesures d'embargo concernant des lots spécifiques.

49 Notification: Toute notification ou autre communication devront être faites par écrit et si elles sont envoyées par la poste, seront considérées comme avoir été reçues par le destinataire, le deuxième jour qui suit l'envoi, ou si le destinataire habite en dehors de la Suisse, le cinquième jour ouvrable après l'envoi. Si une notification écrite est remise en main propre, elle sera considérée comme ayant été reçue au moment de la remise et, si une notification est envoyée par télécopie, elle sera considérée comme avoir été reçue vingt-quatre (24) heures après l'envoi. Toute notification doit nous être adressée au 2 Rue François-Diday, 1204 Genève. Toute notification que nous pourrions vous envoyer, sera adressée à la dernière adresse que nous connaissons.

50 Disponibilité: Dans le cas où certaines dispositions des présentes Conditions de Vente seraient inapplicables, pour quelque motif que ce soit, les dispositions restantes conserveront leur plein effet.

51 Détails personnels: Si nous en faisons la demande, "l'acheteur", "le vendeur" et tout enchérisseur acceptent de fournir (dans des formes qui nous paraissent acceptables) une confirmation écrite de leur nom, adresse permanente, preuve de leur identité et de leur solvabilité.

52 Commission d'introduction: Nous nous réservons le droit de payer sur notre rémunération, une commission à toute tierce personne qui nous présenterait des clients ou nous ferait connaître des objets.

53 La Protection des données: Dans le cadre de ses activités de ventes aux enchères, de marketing et de fourniture de services par les "sociétés affiliées à Sotheby's", nous sommes autorisés à demander à nos clients de nous fournir des données personnelles ou à obtenir des données relatives aux clients auprès de tiers (ex. Information sur le crédit). Lorsque les clients fournissent à "Sotheby's" des informations qualifiées par la loi de «sensibles», ceux-ci acceptent que les "sociétés affiliées à Sotheby's" puissent utiliser ces informations aux fins ci-dessus mentionnées. Les "sociétés affiliées à Sotheby's" n'utiliseront ni ne traiteront ces informations dites «sensibles» à d'autres fins, sans le consentement exprès du client.

Si vous souhaitez recevoir de plus amples informations relatives aux politiques de "Sotheby's" relatives à la protection des données personnelles ou si vous souhaitez apporter des corrections aux informations vous concernant, veuillez nous téléphoner au 41 22 908 4800.

Si vous souhaitez ne pas recevoir d'informations sur les événements à venir, veuillez téléphoner au numéro ci-dessus.

Afin de fournir au client les services qu'il a demandés, "Sotheby's" a le droit de révéler ces données personnelles à des tiers (ex. transporteurs). Certains pays n'offrent pas le même niveau de protection des données personnelles que la Suisse. La politique de "Sotheby's" est d'exiger que tout tiers respecte la confidentialité des données relatives à ses clients et fournisse le même niveau de protection des données personnelles que celle en vigueur en Suisse, qu'ils soient ou non situés dans un pays offrant le même niveau de protection des données personnelles. En acceptant ces Conditions de Vente, le client accepte une telle révélation de ses données personnelles.

Veuillez noter que pour des raisons de sécurité, les bureaux de "Sotheby's" sont équipés d'appareils de vidéo surveillance. Les conversations téléphoniques peuvent également être enregistrées (ex. messages téléphoniques, enchères par téléphone).

54 Divers:

(i) Les titres et l'introduction figurant dans les présentes Conditions de Vente ne font pas partie intégrante de celles-ci ; ils ont pour seul objet d'en faciliter la lecture et la compréhension ;

(ii) Aucun acte, même partiel, ou omission de "Sotheby's" ne pourra être considéré comme une renonciation de "Sotheby's" à l'un de ses droits prévus dans les présentes Conditions de Vente.

(iii) Les singuliers incluent les pluriels et vice-versa, lorsque le contexte le rend nécessaire.

(iv) Les présentes Conditions de Vente ne pourront être cédées par "l'acheteur" ou "le vendeur" à des tiers sans le consentement écrit préalable de "Sotheby's". Cependant, ces Conditions de Vente s'appliqueront à vos ayants-droits, cessionnaires, trustees, exécuteurs testamentaires et représentants.

(v) Lorsque les termes se voient attribuer une signification particulière, un lexique peut apparaître avant le premier lot dans le catalogue de la vente concernée.

CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS

The conditions set out below and all other terms, conditions and notices set out in Sotheby's catalogues or announced by the auctioneer or posted in the sale-room by way of notice (together the 'Conditions of Business') form the terms on which Sotheby's contracts, as auctioneer, with actual and prospective sellers and buyers. The Conditions of Business apply to all aspects of the relationship between you and us regarding the sale, purchase or holding by us of property. They also apply to you if you require inspection, appraisal or valuation of property. They are therefore very important and you should read them carefully. You agree that any future dealings which you may have with Sotheby's shall be on the Conditions of Business current at that particular time.

NOTICE TO BUYERS AND SELLERS

You should note that Sotheby's generally acts as agent for the seller. Any concluded contract of sale is made directly between the seller and the buyer.

Sotheby's is dependent on the seller for much of the relevant factual material pertaining to items offered for sale. Sotheby's cannot and does not undertake full due diligence on every item sold. Buyers therefore have a responsibility to carry out their own inspection and investigations to satisfy themselves as to the nature of the items which they are interested in buying. We specifically draw to the attention of all potential buyers Conditions 5 and 6 which limit the extent to which Sotheby's and the seller may be liable. We also specifically draw to the attention of all sellers Conditions 25 and 27 which set out the basis of the relationship between Sotheby's and the seller and limit the extent to which Sotheby's may be liable to the seller.

Actual and prospective buyers and sellers are bound by all Conditions of Business. However, for ease of reference, we have divided the Conditions set out below into sections. Section A explains certain terms that are used regularly throughout the Conditions, Section B sets out those Conditions which particularly relate to buyers, Section C sets out those Conditions which particularly relate to sellers, and Section D sets out those Conditions which relate to both buyers and sellers. Where possible in these Conditions of Business, Sotheby's is referred to as 'we', 'us' and 'our', and actual and prospective buyers and sellers are, as applicable, referred to as 'you' and 'your'.

A EXPLANATION AND DEFINITION OF CERTAIN TERMS USED IN THE CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS

1 Definitions: In these Conditions of Business, terms placed in inverted commas shall have the meaning set out below:

(a) **'buyer'** means the person who makes the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer, or that person's disclosed principal;

(b) **'buyer's premium'** means the commission on the 'hammer price' payable to 'Sotheby's' by a 'buyer' at the rates posted in the auction room at the time of the relevant sale, together with any Value Added Tax (VAT) or amount in lieu of VAT required by law;

(c) **'CITES'** means Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species;

(d) **'expenses'** in relation to the sale of any lot means 'Sotheby's' charges and expenses including but not limited to legal expenses, charges and expenses for assumption of liability for loss or damage, catalogue and other reproductions and illustrations, any customs duties, advertising, packing or shipping costs, reproduction rights' fees, taxes, levies, costs of testing, searches or enquiries relating to any lot, or costs of collection from a defaulting 'buyer', including any applicable VAT or amount in lieu of VAT required on charges for illustration and assumption of liability for loss or damage;

(e) **'hammer price'** means the price at which a lot is knocked down by the auctioneer to the 'buyer' or, in the case of a post-auction sale, the agreed price; in both instances excluding the 'buyer's premium'.

any applicable taxes and any 'expenses';

(f) **'low pre-sale estimate'** means the low estimate of 'Sotheby's' latest low and high pre-sale estimates of the value of the property, whether or not communicated to the 'seller';

(g) **'mid pre-sale estimate'** means the average of 'Sotheby's' latest low and high pre-sale estimates of the value of the property, whether or not communicated to the 'seller';

(h) **'net sale proceeds'** means the 'hammer price' of the lot sold to the extent received by 'Sotheby's' in cleared funds, less 'seller's commission' and 'expenses';

(i) **'reserve'** is the (confidential) minimum 'hammer price' at which the 'seller' has agreed to sell a lot;

(j) **'seller'** means the owner or the owner's agent or the person in possession of the property consigned. If there are multiple owners or agents or persons in possession, each shall assume, jointly and severally, all obligations, liabilities, representations, warranties and indemnities as set forth in these Conditions of Business;

(k) **'seller's commission'** means the commission payable to 'Sotheby's' by a 'seller' at the rates applicable at the date of sale of the property or at the date of loss or damage to the property (if applicable), together with any VAT required by law or amount in lieu thereof. The applicable 'seller's commission' rates are those set out in the 'Sotheby's' seller's commission rate cards which are available at Sotheby's offices at 2 Rue François-Diday, 1204 Geneva and the terms of which are incorporated in these Conditions of Business;

(l) **'Sotheby's'** means Sotheby's Ltd, Geneva branch, 2 Rue François-Diday, 1204 Geneva, Switzerland;

(m) **'Sotheby's affiliated company'** means: Sotheby's in the USA, a company registered in the USA; any company (other than 'Sotheby's') being a subsidiary of Sotheby's in the USA or being otherwise controlled by Sotheby's in the USA; and Sotheby's Diamonds SA, a company registered in Geneva (Switzerland) and its subsidiaries;

(n) **'total amount due'** means the 'hammer price' in respect of the lot sold, together with the 'buyer's premium', and any charges, fees, interest, taxes and 'expenses' due from a 'buyer' or defaulting 'buyer'.

B CONDITIONS MAINLY CONCERNING BUYERS

2 Sotheby's capacity: 'Sotheby's' sells as agent for the 'seller' except where it wholly or partly owns any lot as principal. 'Sotheby's' may have a legal or equitable interest in, or have made a financial commitment in respect of, the lot as secured creditor or otherwise. Where 'Sotheby's' sells as agent, any sale will result in a contract made directly between the 'seller' and the 'buyer'.

SOTHEBY'S OBLIGATIONS TO BUYERS

3 Our guarantee to you in respect of counterfeit lots: if 'Sotheby's' sells an item which subsequently is shown to be a "counterfeit", subject to the terms below

'Sotheby's' will set aside the sale and refund to the 'buyer' the total amount paid by the 'buyer' to 'Sotheby's' for the item, in the currency of the original sale.

FOR THESE PURPOSES, "COUNTERFEIT" MEANS A LOT THAT IN 'SOTHEBY'S' REASONABLE OPINION IS AN IMITATION CREATED TO DECEIVE AS TO AUTHORSHIP, ORIGIN, DATE, AGE, PERIOD, CULTURE OR SOURCE, WHERE THE CORRECT DESCRIPTION OF SUCH MATTERS IS NOT REFLECTED BY THE DESCRIPTION IN THE CATALOGUE (TAKING INTO ACCOUNT ANY GLOSSARY OF TERMS). NO LOT SHALL BE CONSIDERED A COUNTERFEIT BY REASON ONLY OF ANY DAMAGE AND/OR RESTORATION AND/OR MODIFICATION WORK OF ANY KIND (INCLUDING REPAINTING OR OVER-PAINTING).

Please note that this Guarantee does not apply if either:-

- (i) the catalogue description is in accordance with the generally accepted opinion(s) of scholar(s) and expert(s) at the date of the sale, or the catalogue description indicated that there was a conflict of such opinions; or
- (ii) the only method of establishing at the date of the sale that the item was a counterfeit would have been by means of processes not then generally available or accepted, unreasonably expensive or impractical to use; or likely to have caused damage to the lot or likely (in 'Sotheby's' reasonable opinion) to have caused loss of value to the lot; or
- (iii) there has been no material loss in value of the lot from its value had it been in accordance with its description.

This Guarantee is provided for a period of five (5) years after the date of the relevant auction, is solely for the benefit of the 'buyer' and may not be transferred to any third party. To be able to claim under this Guarantee, the 'buyer' must:-

- (i) notify 'Sotheby's' in writing within three (3) months of receiving any information that causes the 'buyer' to question the authenticity or attribution of the item, specifying the lot number, date of the auction at which it was purchased and the reasons why it is thought to be counterfeit; and
- (ii) return the item to 'Sotheby's' in the same condition as at the date of sale to the 'buyer' and be able to transfer good title in the item, free from any third party claims arising after the date of the sale.

'Sotheby's' has discretion to waive any of the above requirements. 'Sotheby's' may require the 'buyer' to obtain at the 'buyer's' cost the reports of two independent and recognised experts in the field, mutually acceptable to 'Sotheby's' and the 'buyer'. 'Sotheby's' shall not be bound by any reports produced by the 'buyer', and reserves the right to seek additional expert advice at its own expense. In the event 'Sotheby's' decides to rescind the sale under this Guarantee, it may refund to the 'buyer' the reasonable costs of up to two mutually approved independent expert reports.

3 bis Our guarantee to you in respect of counterfeit lots: if 'Sotheby's' sells any gemstone or pearls which the 'buyer' subsequently shows to 'Sotheby's' reasonable satisfaction not to be genuine or of natural origin, subject to the terms

below 'Sotheby's' will set aside the sale and refund to the 'buyer' the total amount paid by the 'buyer' to 'Sotheby's' for such gemstones or pearls, in the currency of the original sale.

This Guarantee is provided for a period of twenty one (21) days after the date of the relevant auction, is solely for the benefit of the 'buyer' and may not be transferred to any third party. To be able to claim under this Guarantee, the 'buyer' must:-

- (i) notify 'Sotheby's' in writing within such 21 day period of the reasons for not believing the gemstones or pearls to be genuine or of natural origin, specifying the lot number, date of the auction at which it was purchased; and
- (ii) return the item to 'Sotheby's' in the same condition as at the date of sale to the 'buyer' and be able to transfer good title in the item, free from any third party claims arising after the date of the sale.

'Sotheby's' has discretion to waive any of the above requirements. 'Sotheby's' may require the 'buyer' to obtain at the 'buyer's' cost the reports of two independent and recognised experts in the field, mutually acceptable to 'Sotheby's' and the 'buyer'. 'Sotheby's' shall not be bound by any reports produced by the 'buyer', and reserves the right to seek additional expert advice at its own expense. In the event 'Sotheby's' decides to rescind the sale under this Guarantee, it may refund to the 'buyer' the reasonable costs of up to two mutually approved independent expert reports.

BUYER'S OBLIGATION TO INSPECT

4 Examination of goods: Goods auctioned are usually of some age. All goods are sold with all faults and imperfections and errors of description. Illustrations in catalogues are for identification only. You should also note that we have not tested any electrical or mechanical goods prior to the sale (whether in respect of their ability to function, their safety of operation or otherwise) and you are solely responsible for testing such goods before using them.

Accordingly, as regards any lot in which you are interested, you undertake:

- (i) to inspect and satisfy yourself prior to the sale as to the condition and description of the lot;
- (ii) to rely on your own judgment as to whether the lot accords with its description;
- (iii) to seek any independent expert advice reasonable (in the light of your particular expertise and the value of the lot) to satisfy yourself as to authorship, attribution, authenticity, genuineness, origin, date, age, provenance or condition of the lot; and
- (iv) not to rely on any illustration in any catalogue.

To assist you, we may refer in a catalogue to particular faults or imperfections, but any such guidance which we provide does not purport to be exhaustive. You will be deemed to have knowledge of all matters which you could reasonably have been expected to find out given your particular expertise and the exercise by you of reasonable due diligence.

SOTHEBY'S LIABILITY TO BUYERS

5 Exclusion of liability: APART FROM THE GUARANTEE IN CONDITION 3 GIVEN

BY 'SOTHEBY'S' TO THE 'BUYER' AND YOUR RIGHTS IN RELATION TO THE CONDUCT OF AUCTIONS AS SET OUT IN CONDITION 11:

- (I) 'SOTHEBY'S' GIVES NO GUARANTEES OR WARRANTIES TO THE 'BUYER' AND ANY IMPLIED WARRANTIES OR CONDITIONS ARE EXCLUDED (SAVE IN SO FAR AS SUCH OBLIGATIONS CANNOT BE EXCLUDED BY STATUTE);
- (II) IN PARTICULAR, ANY REPRESENTATIONS, WRITTEN OR ORAL AND INCLUDING THOSE IN ANY CATALOGUE, REPORT, COMMENTARY OR VALUATION, IN RELATION TO ANY ASPECT OR QUALITY OF ANY LOT, INCLUDING PRICE OR VALUE, (A) ARE STATEMENTS OF OPINION ONLY AND (B) MAY BE REVISED PRIOR TO THE LOT BEING OFFERED FOR SALE (INCLUDING WHILST THE LOT IS ON PUBLIC VIEW); AND
- (III) NONE OF 'SOTHEBY'S', ANY 'SOTHEBY'S' AFFILIATED COMPANY', OR ANY AGENT, EMPLOYEE OR DIRECTOR THEREOF SHALL BE LIABLE FOR ANY ERRORS OR OMISSIONS IN ANY SUCH REPRESENTATIONS.

6 Limitation on claims by buyers:

Without prejudice to Conditions 3 and 5 above, and save insofar as it relates to any liability which we may have for personal injury or death, any claim against 'Sotheby's' by the 'buyer' shall be limited to the 'hammer price' and the 'buyer's' premium' actually paid by the 'buyer' to 'Sotheby's' with regard to that lot.

SELLER'S LIABILITY TO BUYERS

7 Seller's obligations to buyers: THE 'SELLER'S' OBLIGATIONS TO YOU ARE LIMITED TO THE SAME EXTENT AS OUR OBLIGATIONS TO YOU. ANY EXPRESS OR IMPLIED CONDITIONS OR WARRANTIES ARE EXCLUDED SAVE IN SO FAR AS IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO EXCLUDE OBLIGATIONS IMPLIED BY STATUTE. IN ADDITION, WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO AGREE VARIATIONS TO THE 'SELLER'S' WARRANTIES WITH THE 'SELLER'.

AT THE SALE

8 Rights of participation at auction: We have the right, at our absolute discretion, to refuse to allow any person to participate in our auctions and to refuse admission to our premises to any person.

9 Bidding as principal: If you make a bid at auction, you do so as principal and will be held personally and solely liable for that bid unless we have previously agreed with you in writing that you do so on behalf of an identified third party who is acceptable to us. In circumstances where we have so agreed, both you and the third party will be jointly and severally liable for all obligations arising from the bid, and the third party shall be bound by the Conditions of Business by your bidding as his agent in the same way as if he were bidding personally.

10 Commission and telephone bids:

Although your interests are likely to be best served if you attend auctions in person, you may bid by telephone or by leaving a

commission bid as set forth below.

(a) **Commission bids:** We will seek to carry out any instructions to bid at an auction on your behalf which we receive from you sufficiently in advance of the sale and which we consider, in our discretion, to be sufficiently clear and complete. If we receive commission bids on a particular lot for identical amounts, and at auction these bids are the highest bids for the lot, it will be sold to the person whose bid was received first by us. However, our obligation in relation to commission bids is undertaken subject to our other commitments at the time of sale, and the conduct of the sale may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. We cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid for any reason. You should therefore attend personally or send an agent to the auction if you wish to be certain of bidding.

(b) **Telephone bids:** We may be prepared to allow you to bid by telephone but, in such circumstances, we reserve the right to require you to confirm relevant details in writing before we agree to do so. WE ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THE FAILURE OF ANY TELEPHONE BID FOR ANY REASON. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO RECORD TELEPHONE BIDS AND YOU HEREBY AGREE TO OUR MAKING SUCH RECORDINGS.

11 **Conduct of the auction:** THE AUCTIONEER WILL COMMENCE AND ADVANCE THE BIDDING IN LEVELS THAT HE CONSIDERS APPROPRIATE IN THE LIGHT OF THE VALUE OF THE LOT UNDER AUCTION AND OF COMPETING BIDS. THE AUCTIONEER IS ENTITLED TO MAKE CONSECUTIVE BIDS OR MAKE BIDS IN RESPONSE TO OTHER BIDS ON BEHALF OF THE 'SELLER' UP TO THE 'RESERVE' PLACED ON THE LOT, ALTHOUGH THE AUCTIONEER WILL NOT INDICATE DURING THE AUCTION THAT HE IS MAKING SUCH BIDS ON BEHALF OF THE 'SELLER'. THE 'BUYER' ACKNOWLEDGES THE RIGHTS OF THE AUCTIONEER AND THE 'SELLER' SET OUT IN THIS CONDITION AND WAIVES ANY CLAIM THAT HE MIGHT HAVE IN THIS CONNECTION AGAINST 'SOTHEBY'S' OR THE 'SELLER'.

12 **Sale of a lot:** The person who makes the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer (or that person's disclosed principal, if applicable) shall be the 'buyer'. The striking of the auctioneer's hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid and identifies the 'hammer price' at which the lot is knocked down by the auctioneer to the 'buyer'. The striking of the auctioneer's hammer also marks the conclusion of a contract of sale between the 'seller' and the 'buyer'.

13 **Auctioneer's discretion:** NOTWITHSTANDING CONDITIONS 11 AND 12 ABOVE, THE AUCTIONEER HAS ABSOLUTE DISCRETION AT ANY TIME DURING THE COURSE OF AUCTION TO:

- (I) WITHDRAW ANY LOT;
- (II) RE-OFFER A LOT FOR SALE IF THE AUCTIONEER REASONABLY BELIEVES THAT THERE IS AN ERROR OR DISPUTE;

AND/OR

(III) TAKE SUCH OTHER ACTION AS HE REASONABLY THINKS FIT IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

14 Currency converter: AUCTIONS ARE CONDUCTED IN SWISS FRANCS. Where a currency converter is operated, it is for your convenience only. Errors may occur in the currency converter and you should not rely on it as a substitute for the Swiss francs bidding.

15 Video images: At some auctions, there will be a video screen in operation for the convenience of both 'buyers' and 'sellers'. Errors may occur in the operation of the video screen. We cannot accept responsibility either for the quality of the image reproduced on the video screen, nor for the correspondence of the screen image to the original.

AFTER THE SALE

16 Payment: IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE CONCLUSION OF THE RELEVANT SESSION OF THE AUCTION IN WHICH THE LOT WAS SOLD, YOU SHALL PAY US, IN SWISS FRANCS, THE 'TOTAL AMOUNT DUE' (INCLUDING 'BUYER'S PREMIUM' AND 'EXPENSES'). Payment will not be deemed to have been made until we are in receipt of cash or cleared funds. Title in a purchased lot will not pass until 'Sotheby's' has received the 'total amount due' for that lot in cleared funds. 'Sotheby's' is not obliged to release a lot to the 'buyer' until title in the lot has passed and appropriate identification has been provided, and any earlier release does not affect the passing of title or the 'buyer's' unconditional obligation to pay the 'total amount due'.

17 Collection of purchases: You shall collect the purchased lot, at your expense, no later than thirty (30) working days after the day of the sale. Unless we exercise our discretion to do so, and without prejudice to Condition 23(g) below, the lot shall not be released to you before receipt by us of the 'total amount due'.

18 Application of monies received: Other than where we have agreed with you to the contrary, and subject to Condition 23(d) below, any monies received from you shall be applied in order of the oldest debt owed by you to 'Sotheby's' or the oldest purchase made by you at 'Sotheby's' or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company' having regard to the date of sale and the number of the lot. You shall always remain liable for the 'total amount due' until you have made payment in full of the 'total amount due' in respect of that lot and 'Sotheby's' has applied such payment to the lot (even if, without prejudice to Condition 17, we exercise our discretion to release it to you).

19 Proceeds of on-sale: In circumstances where you on-sell the lot or any part of the lot before making payment in full to us of the 'total amount due', you agree to:

- (i) hold on trust for us the proceeds of that sale to the extent that they are equal to the 'total amount due' less any amounts from time to time paid to us applied to that lot; and
- (ii) keep the amount that you hold on trust for 'Sotheby's' in respect of any lot in a

separate bank account.

20 Transfer of risk: Any lot purchased is entirely at your risk from the earlier of:

- (i) the time you collect the lot purchased; or
- (ii) the time that you pay to us the 'total amount due' for the lot; or
- (iii) thirty one (31) working days after the day of the sale.

You shall be solely responsible for insuring the lot purchased from the time risk passes to you.

You will be compensated for any loss or damage to the lot which occurs after sale but prior to the time risk passes to you. The maximum amount of compensation shall be the 'hammer price' of the lot, plus the 'buyer's premium' received by 'Sotheby's', and shall exclude any indirect or consequential loss or damage. However, we will not, in any circumstances, be liable for any loss or damage caused to frames or to glass which is covering prints, paintings or other works unless the frame or glass is, in itself, the object sold at auction. Nor will we be liable for loss or damage caused by any of the events set out in Condition 31 below.

21 Packing and handling: The packing and handling of lots is entirely at your risk and expense and we shall not, in any circumstances, be responsible for any acts or omissions of the packers or shippers.

22 Export: Should the export of any lot from Switzerland be subject to one or more export licences being granted or import licences to another country be required, it is the 'buyer's' responsibility to obtain any relevant export or import licence. Lots purchased shall be paid for in accordance with Condition 16, and the denial of any export or import licence required or any delay in the obtaining of such licence shall not justify the rescission or cancellation of the sale by you or any delay by you in making payment of the 'total amount due' for the lot.

23 Remedies for non-payment: If the 'total amount due' is not paid on any lot in accordance with Condition 16, we shall, in our discretion and without prejudice to any other rights which we and the 'seller' may have, be entitled, both for ourselves and as agent for the 'seller', to exercise any one or more of the following rights or remedies:

- (a) commence proceedings against you for damages for breach of contract;
- (b) cancel the sale of the lot;
- (c) apply any payments made by you to us or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company' as part of the 'total amount due' or otherwise towards any costs or 'expenses' incurred in connection with the sale of the lot;
- (d) apply any payments made by you to us or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company' as part of the 'total amount due' or otherwise towards any other debts owed by you to us or any other 'Sotheby's affiliated company' in respect of any other transaction;
- (e) arrange and carry out a re-sale of the lot by public auction or private sale in mitigation of the debt owed by you to us. You and the 'seller' consent to, and authorise us to arrange and carry out,

such re-sale on the Conditions of Business applicable at the time of such re-sale and agree that the level of the reserve and the estimates relevant to such re-sale shall be set at our sole discretion. The 'net sale proceeds' will be applied in reduction of your debt. If a re-sale should result in a lower price than the original 'hammer price' obtained, we and the 'seller' shall be entitled to claim the balance from you together with any costs incurred in connection with your failure to make payment. If the re-sale should result in a higher price than the original 'hammer price' obtained, the surplus shall be paid to the 'seller'. In such case, you waive any claim which you may have to title to the lot and agree that any re-sale price shall be deemed commercially reasonable;

- (f) set off any amounts owed by us or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company' to you against any amounts which you owe to us or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company', whether as the result of any proceeds of sale or otherwise;
- (g) exercise a lien over any of your property which is in our possession or in possession of any 'Sotheby's affiliated company' for any reason until payment of all outstanding amounts due to us has been made in full. We shall notify you of any lien being exercised and the amount outstanding. If the amount outstanding then remains unpaid for fourteen days following such notice, we shall be entitled to arrange and carry out the sale of any such property in accordance with (e) above;
- (h) charge you the 'seller's commission' and our reasonable legal and administrative costs incurred;
- (i) charge you interest at a rate not exceeding 6% (six per cent) per annum above the discount rate quoted by 'Sotheby's' principal bank in Geneva from time to time on the 'total amount due' to the extent that it remains unpaid for more than five (5) working days after the date of the auction;
- (j) store the lot at 'Sotheby's' premises or elsewhere at the 'buyer's' sole risk and expense;
- (k) reject any bids made by or on your behalf at any future auction or require you to make a deposit with us before accepting any such bids.

24 Remedies for failure to collect purchases: If you do not collect a purchased lot within thirty (30) working days after the sale, we may arrange storage of the lot at your risk and expense. This shall apply whether or not you have made payment of the 'total amount due'. We shall release the purchased lot only after you have made payment in full of all storage, removal, assumption of liability for loss or damage and any other costs incurred, together with payment of all other amounts due to us including, if applicable, the 'total amount due'. We shall, in our absolute discretion, also be entitled to exercise any of the rights or remedies listed in Condition 23(a), (c), (e), (f), (g) and (h) above, provided that we shall not exercise our right under Condition 23(e) above for a period of six months following the relevant sale. In the event that we exercise our rights under Condition 23(e) above and you have made payment for the entire 'total amount

due' we undertake to hold to your order the 'net sale proceeds' received by us in cleared funds less all storage, removal, assumption of liability for loss or damage and any other costs or taxes incurred.

C CONDITIONS MAINLY CONCERNING SELLERS

25 Seller's warranties: This Condition governs your relationship with both the 'buyer' and ourselves. If we or the 'buyer' consider any of the warranties listed below to be breached in any way, either we or the 'buyer' may take legal action against you. You agree to indemnify 'Sotheby's' and any 'Sotheby's affiliated company', their respective servants, directors, officers and employees and the 'buyer' against any loss or damage resulting from any breach or alleged breach of any of your representations or warranties, or other terms set forth in these Conditions of Business. Where we reasonably believe that any breach of such representation or warranty has occurred, you authorise 'Sotheby's', in its sole discretion, to rescind the sale.

You warrant to us and to the 'buyer' that at all relevant times (including, but not limited to, the time of the consignment of the property and of the time of the sale):

- (a) you are the true owner of the property, or are properly authorised to sell the property by the true owner;
- (b) you are able to, and shall, in accordance with these Conditions of Business, transfer possession to the 'buyer' and good and marketable title to the property free from any third-party rights or claims or potential claims including, without limitation, any claims which may be made by governments or governmental agencies;
- (c) you have provided us with all information concerning the provenance, condition and restoration of the property and have notified us in writing of the existence of any endangered or protected species in the item or any concerns you may have or that have been expressed by third parties in relation to the ownership, condition, authenticity, attribution, or export or import of the lot;
- (d) you are unaware of any matter or allegation which would render any description given by us in relation to the lot inaccurate or misleading;
- (e) where the property has been moved to Switzerland from another country the property was lawfully imported into Switzerland; the property had been lawfully and permanently exported as required by the laws of any country in which it was previously located; required declarations upon the export and import of the property were properly made; and any duties and taxes on the export and import of the property have been paid;
- (f) you have or will pay any and all taxes and/or duties that may be due on the 'net sale proceeds' of the property and you have notified us in writing of any or all taxes and for duties that are payable by us on your behalf in any country other than the country of the sale;
- (g) unless you advise us in writing to the contrary at the time you deliver the property to us, there are no restrictions, copyright or otherwise, relating to the

property (other than those imposed by law) and no restrictions on our rights to reproduce photographs or other images of the property; and
(h) unless you advise us in writing to the contrary at the time you deliver the property to us, any electrical or mechanical goods (or any electrical or mechanical parts of lots being offered for sale) are in a safe operating condition if reasonably used for the purpose for which they were designed and are free from any defect not obvious on external inspection which could prove dangerous to human life or health.

BEFORE THE SALE

26 Preparation for sale: You agree that we shall have sole and absolute discretion as to:
(i) the way in which property may be combined or divided into lots for sale;
(ii) the way in which lots are included in the sale;
(iii) the way in which any lot is described and illustrated in the catalogue or any condition report;
(iv) the date and place of the auction(s); and
(v) the manner in which any sale is conducted.

We reserve the right to consult with, and rely on, any outside experts, consultants or restorers of our choice in relation to the property and to carry out such other inquiries or tests in relation to the property either before or after the sale as we may, in our absolute discretion, deem appropriate. This is, however, a matter for our discretion and we are under no duty to carry out such consultation, inquiries or tests.

27 (a) Estimates: Any estimate given by us, whether written or oral, is a matter of opinion only and is intended only as a guide. An estimate shall not be relied upon as a prediction of the anticipated selling price. Any estimate given (whether written or oral and whether in a catalogue, receipt, letter or otherwise) may, in our absolute discretion, be revised from time to time.
(b) Exclusion of liability: Any representations, written or oral and including those in any catalogue, report, commentary or valuation in relation to any aspect or quality of any lot, including price or value (a) are statements of opinion only and (b) may be revised prior to the lot being offered for sale (including whilst the lot is on public view). Neither 'Sotheby's', any 'Sotheby's affiliated company', nor any agent, employee or director thereof shall be liable for any errors or omissions in any such representations.
(c) Limitations on claims by seller: Any claim by the 'seller' (excluding any claim covered by Condition 31) shall, in any event, be limited to the 'net sale proceeds' in respect of that lot.

28. Withdrawal of lots by you: IF YOU CHOOSE TO WITHDRAW A LOT FROM THE SALE AFTER YOUR WRITTEN AGREEMENT WITH SOTHEBY'S TO SELL SUCH LOT, YOU WILL BE LIABLE TO PAY TO US A WITHDRAWAL FEE CALCULATED IN ACCORDANCE WITH CONDITION 30 BELOW.

29. Withdrawal of lots by us: WE MAY WITHDRAW A LOT FROM SALE WITHOUT ANY LIABILITY IF (I) WE REASONABLY BELIEVE THAT THERE IS ANY DOUBT AS TO THE LOT'S AUTHENTICITY OR ATTRIBUTION; OR (II) WEREASONABLY DOUBT THE ACCURACY OF ANY OF THE 'SELLER'S' REPRESENTATIONS OR WARRANTIES SET OUT IN CONDITION 25 ABOVE; OR (III) YOU BREACH ANY PROVISIONS OF THE CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS IN ANY MATERIAL RESPECT OR (IV) THE LOT REQUIRES BUT LACKS THE APPROPRIATE CITES LICENCES OR SALE EXEMPTION; OR (V) THE LOT SUFFERS FROM LOSS OR DAMAGE SO THAT IT IS NOT IN THE STATE IN WHICH IT WAS WHEN WE AGREED TO SELL IT; OR (VI) THE RELEVANT AUCTION IS POSTPONED FOR ANY REASON; OR (VII) SOTHEBY'S DETERMINES IN ITS REASONABLE DISCRETION THAT THE SALE OF SUCH LOT MAY BE DETRIMENTAL TO SOTHEBY'S REPUTATION AND/OR BRAND.

If we become aware of an actual or potential claim or lien in respect of a lot consigned by you, we shall not release the lot to you until we are satisfied that the issue has been resolved in your favour.

30. Withdrawal compensation: If a lot is withdrawn from sale under Condition 29(I), (IV), (V) or (VI), you shall not be charged a withdrawal fee and the lot shall be returned to you at your expense. If a lot is withdrawn from sale under Condition 29(VII), you shall not be charged a withdrawal fee unless you failed to disclose to Sotheby's prior to the sale any facts or circumstances known to you which are relevant for the purpose of Sotheby's determination under Condition 29(VII). On withdrawal for any other reason, you shall pay us any 'expenses' and a withdrawal fee equal to the sum of the seller's commission and the buyer's premium, each at the rates current when the lot was consigned and in each case calculated as if the withdrawn lot had sold at the mean of Sotheby's pre-sale estimates. We shall not be obliged to withdraw any property from sale or to return it to you unless you have paid us the withdrawal fee and 'expenses'. The timing and the content of any announcement regarding the withdrawal shall be in Sotheby's sole discretion.

31 Liability for loss or damage assumed by 'Sotheby's':

(a) Unless otherwise agreed with 'Sotheby's' in writing in accordance with Condition 32 below, 'Sotheby's' will assume liability for loss of or damage to any item, commencing at the time that item is received by 'Sotheby's' and ceasing when (i) risk passes to the 'buyer' of the lot following its sale; (ii) for unsold lots, 60 days after the sale or when the lot is released to the 'seller' (whichever is earlier), or (iii) six (6) months from delivery to 'Sotheby's' for items still at 'Sotheby's' but not consigned for sale.
(b) The 'seller' agrees to pay a charge for the above liability accepted by 'Sotheby's', at 'Sotheby's' published rates at the date of consignment, being the stated percentage of (i) the 'hammer price', if the lot is sold (which shall be deducted from

the proceeds of sale); or (ii) the mean of 'Sotheby's' pre-sale estimates, if the item is not offered for sale for any reason (and if there are no pre-sale estimates, then 'Sotheby's' reasonable estimate of the item's auction value); or (iii) the 'reserve price', if the lot is unsold; plus in each case an amount in respect of any applicable VAT or other Swiss tax.
(c) If any loss or damage should occur to the lot during the period identified in paragraph (a) above, 'Sotheby's' liability to compensate the 'seller' in respect of that loss shall be limited to the amount set out in paragraph (b) (i) to (iii) as applicable, less 'seller's commission' and 'expenses'. If in 'Sotheby's' reasonable opinion the loss or damage to the lot results in a depreciation in value of less than 50%, 'Sotheby's' will pay the 'seller' the amount of depreciation and the lot will be offered for sale or, at the 'seller's' request, returned to them.
(d) 'Sotheby's' will not be liable for any loss or damage caused to frames or to glass covering prints, paintings or other work, for loss or damage occurring in the course of any process undertaken by independent contractors employed with the 'seller's' consent (including restoration, framing or cleaning), or for loss or damage which is caused directly or indirectly or results from (i) changes in humidity or temperature; (ii) normal wear and tear, gradual deterioration or inherent vice or defect (including woodworm); (iii) errors in processing; or (iv) war, nuclear fission or radioactive contamination, chemical, biochemical or electro-magnetic weapons, or any act or acts of terrorism (as defined and applied by 'Sotheby's' insurers).

32 Insurance by the 'seller':

(a) The 'seller' must agree with 'Sotheby's' in writing if it does not wish 'Sotheby's' to accept liability for loss or damage to any item delivered to 'Sotheby's', and undertake to maintain insurance cover for the item until the 'buyer' has made payment for the item in full. In such circumstances, the 'seller' agrees to:
(i) provide 'Sotheby's' with a copy of a certificate of insurance for the item and a waiver of subrogation by the 'seller's' insurer of all rights and claims which the 'seller' may have against 'Sotheby's', each in a form satisfactory to 'Sotheby's'; (ii) indemnify 'Sotheby's' on demand against any claim for loss or damage in respect of the item, however such claim may arise and for all related costs or expenses. Any payment which 'Sotheby's' makes under this Condition shall be binding upon the 'seller' whether or not legal liability has been proved; (iii) notify the 'seller's' insurer of the terms of the indemnity set out in (ii) above; and (iv) waive all rights and claims which the 'seller' may have against 'Sotheby's' in connection with such loss or damage, other than in circumstances where the loss or damage was caused by 'Sotheby's' wilful misconduct.
(b) If the Seller fails to comply with sub paragraph 32(a)(i) above within 10 days of delivery of the item to 'Sotheby's', 'Sotheby's' shall assume liability for loss or damage to the item in accordance with the terms of Condition 31 from the following day, although 'Sotheby's' liability shall be limited to the excess (if any) of (A) the amount

set out in Condition 31(c) over (B) any amount payable to the 'seller' under its own insurance plus any applicable deductible.

33 Reconsignment: We may, at our discretion, decide to consign any lot so that it shall be offered for sale at public auction by another 'Sotheby's' affiliated company'. We shall notify you in writing if we decide to do this and, unless you object in writing within ten (10) days of such notice, you shall be treated as consenting to such reconsignment. In those circumstances, any sale shall be conducted under the Conditions of Business in the relevant sale catalogue, save only that, as between you and us, these Conditions of Business shall continue to apply and shall prevail in the event of any conflict. Any proceeds of sale shall be remitted to you in the currency in which the auction is conducted and all local taxes shall apply.

AT THE SALE

34. 'Reserves': Unless otherwise agreed in writing, the reserve for each lot will be equal to seventy five per cent (75%) of the 'low pre-sale estimate' notified to the 'seller'.

No 'reserve' may exceed the lot's final 'low pre-sale estimate' announced or published by 'Sotheby's'. In the event of exchange rate fluctuations affecting a non-Swiss franc 'reserve' and 'Sotheby's' being unable to agree a revised 'reserve' with the 'seller', the Swiss franc 'reserve' shall be calculated at the closing exchange rate available on the business day immediately preceding the auction. 'SOTHEBY'S' SHALL IN NO CIRCUMSTANCES BE LIABLE IF BIDS ARE NOT RECEIVED AT THE LEVEL OF THE 'RESERVE', BUT SHALL BE ENTITLED IN ITS DISCRETION TO SELL THE LOT BELOW THE 'RESERVE' AND PAY THE 'SELLER' THE SALE PROCEEDS WHICH THE 'SELLER' WOULD HAVE RECEIVED IF THE LOT HAD SOLD AT THE 'RESERVE'. IF A LOT FAILS TO SELL, THE AUCTIONEER WILL ANNOUNCE THAT THE LOT IS UNSOLD

35 Bidding at the sale: You may not bid for your own property. Although we shall be entitled to bid on your behalf up to the amount of the 'reserve', you shall not instruct or permit any other person to bid for the property on your behalf. If you should bid on your own behalf (or instruct someone else to do so), we may treat you as the successful bidder. In those circumstances, you shall not be entitled to the benefit of Conditions 3 and 34 above and you shall pay to us a sum representing the total of the 'seller's commission', the 'buyer's premium' and all 'expenses' which we have incurred in connection with the sale of the lot. We shall be entitled to exercise a lien over the lot until payment of that sum has been made by you in full.

AFTER THE SALE

36 Payment to be made by you to us:

Following the sale, you will be liable to pay us the following sums:

- (i) the 'seller's commission'; and
- (ii) 'expenses'.

We shall be entitled to deduct each of these items from monies received from the 'buyer'. You authorise 'Sotheby's' to charge the 'buyer' and retain the 'buyer's premium'.

37 Payment of net sale proceeds to the 'seller':

Unless we have been notified by the 'buyer' of his intention to rescind the sale on the basis that the lot is a counterfeit and provided that appropriate identification has been received by 'Sotheby's', we shall send to the 'seller' on the 35th day after the final day of the auction, the 'net sale proceeds' received from the 'buyer' in cleared funds, less any other amount you owe us or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company'. You should note that the 'net sale proceeds' payable to you are derived from the actual proceeds of sale received by us from the 'buyer'. Where the 'buyer' makes payment more than 30 days after the final day of the relevant sale, we shall send you the 'net sale proceeds' less any other amount you owe us or any 'Sotheby's affiliated company' within five (5) working days of receipt of cleared funds.

We reserve the right to release a lot to the 'buyer' before we receive the 'total amount due' for one lot. If we choose to do so, we shall remit to you the 'net sale proceeds' of the lot on the 35th day after the final day of the auction provided that appropriate identification has been received by Sotheby's.

38. Rescission: Where we are satisfied that the lot is a counterfeit, we shall rescind the sale and notify you of such rescission. We shall, in our absolute discretion, be entitled to dispense with the requirements of Condition 3 in determining whether or not a particular lot is a counterfeit. Within ten (10) days of receipt of the notice advising you of the rescission of sale, you will return to us any 'net sale proceeds' previously paid by us to you in connection with the lot and shall reimburse us for any 'expenses' incurred in connection with the rescinded sale. You shall indemnify us for all reasonable legal and associated costs and expenses incurred in connection with any enforcement action taken by Sotheby's in addition to any damages to which Sotheby's may be entitled. On receipt of such funds, we shall return the lot to you. We shall be entitled to the 'net sale proceeds' of the lot if, for reasons beyond our control, we cannot return the lot to you.

39 Non-payment by the buyer: We are under no obligation to enforce payment by any 'buyer' nor to undertake legal proceedings to recover such payment. You agree to inform us of any action which you choose to take against the 'buyer' to enforce payment of the amount due to you.

We have absolute discretion to take and enforce any of the remedies set out in Condition 23 above including the right

to cancel the sale and return the property to you. On your request, we will inform you of any action being taken against the 'buyer' and shall give consideration to any views which you may express to us on the appropriate course of action to take to recover the amount due.

We shall be entitled to charge the 'buyer' interest for late payment in accordance with Condition 23(i) above and you authorise us to retain such interest for our own account.

If the 'buyer' fails to pay the 'total amount due' but we agree to remit to you an amount equal to the 'net sale proceeds', ownership of the relevant lot shall pass to us. For the avoidance of doubt, we shall have the benefit of all of your representations, warranties and indemnities set out in these Conditions of Business.

40 Post-auction sales: If any lot fails to sell at auction, we shall be entitled for a period of forty (40) days following the auction to sell the lot. Unless you agree to the contrary, any post-auction sale shall only be concluded for a price that will result in a payment to you of not less than the 'net sale proceeds' to which you would have been entitled had the lot been sold at the 'reserve price'. If a post-auction sale is agreed, your obligations to us and the 'buyer' with respect to such lot are the same as if the lot had been sold at auction. Any reference in the Conditions of Business to the date of the auction shall be treated as being a reference to the date of the post-auction sale.

41 Unsold lot: We will send you a notice to the address given on the relevant property receipt form if any lot fails to sell at auction. If such lot has not been sold privately pursuant to Condition 40 above, you shall either reconsign the lot to us for re-sale or, alternatively, collect the lot from us. If you decide to collect the lot, we reserve the right to charge you a reduced commission amounting to fifty per cent (50%) of the 'seller's commission', plus 'expenses'. The 'seller's commission' shall in these circumstances be calculated as if the lot had sold at the 'reserve price'. The rate of 'seller's commission' shall be the rate applicable at the date of the auction.

If you fail either to reconsign or collect the lot as set out above within sixty (60) days of the auction, we shall, in our sole discretion, be entitled to:

- (i) store the lot at an independent storage facility at your risk and expense; or
- (ii) re-offer the lot for sale at public auction with a 'reserve' no less than fifty per cent (50%) of the original 'reserve'.

In the event of such re-sale, we shall be entitled to deduct from the 'hammer price' the reduced commission in respect of the initial sale plus 'expenses' together with the 'seller's commission' on the re-sale plus 'expenses'. We reserve the right to charge you our reasonable legal and administrative costs incurred.

Any re-sale shall be conducted under the Conditions of Business printed in the sale catalogue of the relevant sale, save only that, as between you and us, these Conditions of Business shall continue to apply and shall prevail in the event of any conflict.

D CONDITIONS CONCERNING BOTH BUYERS AND SELLERS

42 Governing law: These Conditions of Business and any amendment to them shall be governed by and interpreted and construed in accordance with Swiss law.

43 Jurisdiction:

(I) 'SOTHEBY'S' AND ALL 'BUYERS' AND 'SELLERS' (AND ANY PROSPECTIVE 'BUYERS' OR 'SELLERS') AGREE THAT THE ORDINARY COURTS OF THE CANTON OF GENEVA (SWITZERLAND) ARE (SUBJECT TO CONDITION 43(II) BELOW) TO HAVE EXCLUSIVE JURISDICTION TO SETTLE ANY DISPUTE (INCLUDING CLAIMS FOR SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIMS) WHICH MAY ARISE IN CONNECTION WITH THE VALIDITY, EFFECT, INTERPRETATION OR PERFORMANCE OF, OR THE LEGAL RELATIONSHIPS ESTABLISHED BY, THESE CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS OR OTHERWISE ARISING IN CONNECTION WITH THESE CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS.

(II) THE AGREEMENT CONTAINED IN CONDITION 43(I) ABOVE IS INCLUDED FOR THE BENEFIT OF 'SOTHEBY'S'. ACCORDINGLY, NOTWITHSTANDING THE EXCLUSIVE AGREEMENT IN CONDITION 43(I) ABOVE, 'SOTHEBY'S' SHALL RETAIN THE RIGHT TO BRING PROCEEDINGS IN ANY OTHERWISE COMPETENT COURT.

44 Service of process: All 'buyers' and 'sellers' irrevocably consent to service of process or any other documents in connection with proceedings in any Court by facsimile transmission, personal service, delivery at the last address known to us or any other usual address, mail or in any other manner permitted by Swiss law, the law of the place of service or the law of the jurisdiction where proceedings are instituted.

45 Photographs and illustrations: You agree that we shall have the absolute right (on a non-exclusive basis) to photograph, illustrate or otherwise produce images of any lot consigned to us for sale. We shall retain copyright in all images created by us of any lot and shall have the right to use such images in whatever way we deem appropriate, both before and after the auction.

46 Value Added Tax (VAT): Where these Conditions of Business refer to an obligation to make payment by 'buyer' or 'seller', the 'buyer' or 'seller' (as applicable) shall be liable to pay any VAT required by law or, if applicable, any amount in lieu of such VAT. Where the Conditions of Business give 'Sotheby's' a right to receive payment from 'buyer' or 'seller', such right shall include the right to receive any VAT due or, if applicable, any amount in lieu of VAT.

47 Copyright: No representations or warranties are made by either the 'seller' or 'Sotheby's' as to whether any lot is subject to copyright, nor as to whether the 'buyer' acquires any copyright in any lot sold.

48 Export/import and embargoes: No representations or warranties are made by 'Sotheby's' or the 'seller' as to

whether any lot is subject to any export restrictions from Switzerland or any import restrictions of any other country. Similarly, we make no representations or warranties as to whether any embargoes exist in relation to particular lots.

49 Notices: Any notice or other communication shall be in writing and, if sent by post, shall be deemed to have been received by the addressee on the second working day after posting or, if the addressee is outside Switzerland, on the fifth (5th) working day after posting. If any written notice is delivered by hand, it shall be treated as having been received at that time and, if any written notice is sent by facsimile, it shall be deemed to have been received 24 hours after sending. Any notice sent to us shall be sent to 2 Rue François-Diday, 1204 Geneva. Any notice which we send to you may be sent to your last address known to us.

50 Severability: In the event that any provisions of these Conditions of Business should be held unenforceable for any reason, the remaining conditions shall remain in full force and effect.

51 Personal details: If we so request, each of the 'buyer', the 'seller' and any bidder at auction agree to provide (in a form acceptable to us) written confirmation of their name, permanent address, proof of identity and creditworthiness.

52 Introductory commissions: We reserve the right to pay out of our remuneration a fee to any third party introducing clients or property to us.

53. Data Protection: Sotheby's will use information provided by its clients (or which Sotheby's otherwise obtains relating to its clients) for the provision of auction and other art-related services, loan and insurance services, client administration, marketing and otherwise to manage and operate its business, or as required by law. This will include information such as the client's name and contact details, proof of identity, financial information, records of the client's transactions, and preferences. Some gathering of information about Sotheby's clients will take place using technical means to identify their preferences in order to provide a higher quality of service to them. Sotheby's may also disclose the client information to other Sotheby's Companies and/or third parties acting on their behalf to provide services for the purposes listed above.

Sometimes, Sotheby's may also disclose this information to carefully selected third parties for their own marketing purposes. If you do not wish your details to be used for this purpose, please email enquiries@sothebys.com.

If the client provides Sotheby's with information that is defined by European data protection laws as "sensitive", the client agrees that it may be used for the purposes set out above.

In the course of these disclosures, personal data collected in the European Economic Area may be disclosed to countries outside the European Economic Area. Although such countries may not have legislation that protects a client's

personal information, Sotheby's shall take great care to keep such information secure and in accordance with European data protection principles. By agreeing to these Conditions of Business, the client is agreeing to such disclosure.

Please be aware that Sotheby's may film auctions or other activities on Sotheby's premises and that such recordings may be transmitted over the Internet via Sotheby's website. Telephone bids may be recorded.

Under European data protection laws, a client may object, by request and free of charge, to the processing of their information for certain purposes, including direct marketing, and may access and rectify personal data relating to them and may obtain more information about Sotheby's data protection policies by writing to Sotheby's, 34-35 New Bond Street, London W1A 2AA, or 1334 York Avenue, New York, NY 10021, Attn: Compliance, or emailing enquiries@sothebys.com.

54 Miscellaneous:

- (i) The headings and introduction to these Conditions of Business do not form part of the Conditions of Business, but are for your convenience only.
- (ii) No act, failure to act or partial act by 'Sotheby's' shall be deemed a waiver of any of its rights hereunder.
- (iii) The singular includes the plural and vice versa where the context requires.
- (iv) These Conditions of Business shall not be assignable by the 'buyer' or the 'seller' without the prior written agreement of 'Sotheby's'. However, these Conditions of Business shall be binding on any of your successors, assigns, trustees, executors, administrators and representatives.
- (v) Where terms have special meanings ascribed to them, a glossary may appear before the first lot in the relevant catalogue.

IMPORTANT NOTICES

Lots are sold in the condition they are in at the time of sale and may require a service or maintenance after sale. Buyers will be responsible for the service and maintenance of their purchases.

VALUE ADDED TAX

Sotheby's will be pleased to provide a condition report for any lot on request. Nevertheless, intending buyers are reminded that all lots are sold as shown and their attention is drawn to Condition 2 of the Conditions of Business printed in this catalogue.

Export declarations will be available at the sale and must be presented to the Swiss Customs for stamping when the purchases are taken out of the country.

All lots on sale are the property of third parties on whose behalf they are sold and for whom Sotheby's S.A. act as agent only.

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING CONDITION

In the catalogue descriptions of property, significant damage may be mentioned, but all faults and imperfections may not be included. All dimensions in catalogue descriptions are approximate.

Prospective buyers should satisfy themselves by personal inspection as to the condition of each lot. If the prospective buyer is not able to inspect the piece, as a courtesy to our clients, we are pleased to provide an opinion of the condition of the property on request. However, since we are not professional watch restorers, any statement of opinion listed is purely subjective and is not a statement of fact. Condition reports may not specify all mechanical replacements or imperfections to the movement, case, dial, pendulum, separate base(s) or dome. The absence of a condition report

or the absence of a reference to damage in the catalogue does not imply that the lot is in good condition, working order or free from restoration or repair.

Watches in water-resistant cases have been opened to examine movements but no warranties are made that the watches are currently water-resistant.

Please note that we do not guarantee the authenticity of any individual component parts, such as wheels, hands, crowns, crystals, screws, bracelets and leather bands, since subsequent repairs and restoration work may have resulted in the replacement of original parts.

We make no representation or warranty as to the condition of any lot sold.

CERTIFICATES OF AUTHENTICITY

Various manufacturers may not issue certificates of authenticity upon request. Except as specifically noted in the catalogue, Sotheby's will not be required to furnish the purchaser with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer at any time. Unless the requirements for a rescission of the sale under the Terms of Guarantee are satisfied, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds to rescind the sale.

WRISTWATCH STRAPS

Please be advised that straps made of material derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (ie. alligator and crocodile) are not sold with the watches and are for display purposes only. We reserve the right to remove these straps prior to shipping.

• Restricted Materials

Lots with this symbol have been identified at the time of cataloguing as containing organic material which may be subject to restrictions regarding import or export. The information is made available for the

convenience of Buyers and the absence of the Symbol is not a warranty that there are no restrictions regarding import or export of the Lot; Bidders should refer to Condition 22 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers. Please also refer to the section on Endangered Species in this Guide for Prospective Buyers.

4/15 GENEVA_NOTICE_C&W

Forthcoming Auctions

A comprehensive calendar of international auctions, in addition to all sale results, can be viewed at sothebys.com

MASTERWORKS OF TIME

12 November 2019
Geneva

WATCHES

19-26 November 2019
Online

WATCHES

24 November 2019
Dubai

WATCHES

29 November- 5 December 2019
Online

IMPORTANT WATCHES

11 December 2019
New York

International Departments

For a full listing of our offices and salerooms worldwide with detailed information on all of Sotheby's services, visit sothebys.com

Sam Hines
Worldwide Head of Watches
+852 2822 5501

Daryn Schnipper
*Chairman, International Watch
Division*
+1 212 606 7184

Josh Pullan
*Global Managing Director
Watches*

New York

Katharine Thomas
*Senior Vice President,
Head of Department*
Nate Borgelt
Vice President
Leigh Zagoory
Janet Tham
+1 212 606 7184
FAX +1 212 606 7592

London

Joanne Lewis
*Deputy Director
Head of Department*
Kate Lacey
Director
Benoit Colson
Patrick Lucas
Julien Asso
+44 (0)20 7293 5793
FAX +44 (0)20 7293 5915

Geneva

Mikael Wallhagen
*Director,
Head of Department*
Pedro Reiser
Director
Charlie Foxhall
Patrick Stebler
+41 (0)22 908 4800
FAX +41 (0) 22 908 4858

Dubai

Frederic Watrelot
Senior Director, Specialist
+971526 869604

Hong Kong

Joey Luk
Bryan Li
John Chan
+852 2822 8117
FAX +852 2521 0588

Amsterdam

Albertine Verlinde
+31 20 550 2204

Brussels

Marianna Lora
+32 2 627 7198

Lugano

Iris Fabbri
+41 91993 3060

Madrid

Sofia Roji
+4 91 576 5714

Milan

Alessandra Berengan
+39 34 9272 8721

Munich

Armella Gladeck
+49 89 291 31 51

Paris

Magali Teisseire
+331 53 05 52 37

Tel Aviv

Sigal Mordechai
+972 3 560 1666

Vienna

Doris Richter
+43 1512 4772

Zurich

Jessica Graf
+41 44 226 22 72

Beijing

Lei Tang
+86 10 6408 8890

Indonesia

Jasmine Prasetyo
+62 21 5797 3603

Japan

Maiko Ichikawa
+81 3 3230 2755

Malaysia

Walter Cheah ‡
+60 12 208 3917

Philippines

Angela Hsu ‡
+63 9178150075

Shanghai

Rachel Shen
+86 21 6288 7500

Singapore

Esther Seet
+65 6732 8239

Taiwan

Wendy Lin
+886 2 2757 6689

Thailand

Wannida Saetieo
+66 2 286 0788

Buenos Aires

Adela Casal
+54 11 5031 9812

Chicago

Gary Metzner
+1 312 475 7900

Los Angeles

Jonathon Burford
Vice President
+1 310 786 1895

Mexico

Lulu Creel
+11 5255 5281 2100

Palm Beach

Ashley Ramos
+1 561 833 2582

Philadelphia

Caroline Nagy
+1 610 649 2600

Rio de Janeiro

Katia Mindlin Leite-Barbosa
+55 212 553 1946

San Francisco

Jennifer Biederbeck
+1 415 772 9154

‡ Consultant

**SOTHEBY'S EXECUTIVE
MANAGEMENT**

Tad Smith
**President and
Chief Executive Officer**

John Auerbach
**Art & Objects Division, Americas
Digital Businesses, Worldwide**

Jean-Luc Berrebi
**Chief Financial Officer
Worldwide**

Jill Bright
**Human Resources
Administration
Worldwide**

Amy Cappellazzo
**Chairman
Fine Art Division**

Valentino D. Carlotti
**Business Development
Worldwide**

Kevin Ching
**Chief Executive Officer
Asia**

Ken Citron
**Operations and Chief
Transformation Officer
Worldwide**

Lauren Gioia
**Communications
Worldwide**

Jane Levine
**Chief Compliance Counsel
Worldwide**

Jonathan Olsoff
**General Counsel
Worldwide**

Jan Prasens
**Managing Director
Europe, Middle East, Russia,
India and Africa**

Allan Schwartzman
**Chairman
Fine Art Division**

Patti Wong
**Chairman
Asia**

**SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL
COUNCIL**

Robin Woodhead
Chairman

Jean Fritts
Deputy Chairman

John Marion
Honorary Chairman

Juan Abelló
Judy Hart Angelo
Anna Catharina Astrup
Nicolas Berggruen
Philippe Bertherat
Lavinia Borromeo
Dr. Alice Y.T. Cheng
Laura M. Cha
Halit Cingillioğlu
Jasper Conran
Henry Cornell
Quinten Dreesmann
Ulla Dreyfus-Best
Jean Marc Etlin
Tania Fares
Comte Serge de Ganay
Ann Getty
Yassmin Ghandehari
Charles de Gunzburg
Ronnie F. Heyman
Shalini Hinduja
Pansy Ho
Prince Aymyn Aga Khan
Catherine Lagrange
Edward Lee
Jean-Claude Marian
Batia Ofer
Georg von Opel
Marchesa Laudomia Pucci Castellano
David Ross
Patrizia Memmo Ruspoli
Rolf Sachs
René H. Scharf
Biggi Schuler-Voith
Judith Taubman
Olivier Widmaier Picasso
The Hon. Hilary M. Weston,
CM, CVO, OOnt

CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE**AMERICAS**

Lisa Dennison
Benjamin Doller
George Wachter

Thomas Bompard
Lulu Creel
Nina del Rio
Mari-Claudia Jimenez
Brooke Lampley
Gary Schuler
Simon Shaw
Lucian Simmons
August Uribe

EUROPE

Oliver Barker
Helena Newman
Mario Tavella

Alex Bell
Michael Berger-Sandhofer
David Bennett
Lord Dalmeny
Claudia Dwek
Edward Gibbs
George Gordon
Franka Haiderer
Henry Howard-Sneyd
Caroline Lang
Cedric Lienart
Daniela Mascetti
Yamini Mehta
Wendy Phillips
Lord Poltimore
Samuel Valette
Albertine Verlinde
Roxane Zand

ASIA

Patti Wong
Nicolas Chow

Lisa Chow
Jen Hua
Yasuaki Ishizaka
Wendy Lin
Rachel Shen

Index of Makers

A. LANGE & SOHNE, GLASHUTTE 256	IWC 249, 250, 320	Robert Brandt & Co. 274
A. Lange & Söhne 247, 248, 251, 272, 424, 448, 449	Jaeger LeCoultre 421	Roger Dubuis 245
Archard & Fils Geneve 273	Jaeger-LeCoultre 264	Rolex 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 254, 255, 265, 266, 299, 300, 301, 302, 309, 310, 310A, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 325, 326, 327, 328, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 352, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 400, 401, 402, 403, 411, 412, 413, 433, 435, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 475, 476, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483
Audemars Piguet 201, 202, 203, 252, 318, 361, 362, 407, 432	Jules Jürgensen, Copenhagen 450	Sarcar 332
Blancpain 363, 399	L. Vrand & Co. 451	Sascar 334
Breguet 269, 276, 423	Longines 217, 394, 396, 397	Tiffany & Co. 447
Breguet et Fils 270	Omega 243, 292, 293, 340, 341, 395, 398, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 464	Ulysse Nardin 281, 452, 465
Breitling 415	Panerai 409, 410	Universal Genève 216, 335, 336
Cartier 267, 268, 365	Patek Philippe 210, 211, 220, 221, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 258, 277, 278, 279, 279A, 280, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 296, 297, 298, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 319, 338, 339, 349, 350, 351, 354, 355, 356, 358, 359, 360, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 404, 405, 406, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 469, 470, 473, 474, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490	Vacheron Constantin 321, 322, 323, 333, 337, 408, 422, 471, 472
Chopard 330	Philippe Jerrot 271	Zenith 378, 463, 467
Corum 244	Piaget 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 275, 329, 331	
Cyma 468	Pierre Kunz 283	
Doxa 466		
Eberhard & Co 294		
Eska 453, 454, 455		
Franck Muller 246		
Glycine 462		
Gübelin 295		
Harry Winston 284		
Hermès 222		
Heuer 215, 414		
Hublot 282		

Photography
 Stéphane Gros
 Thomas Hensinger
 Mark Kuchen
 IRIS CreaActive Studio
 Amanda Harvey
 Oscar Giacomini
Catalogue Designer
 Simon Hiscocks
Colour Editor
 Lee Hillier
Production Controller
 David Mountain
Repro/Print
 SOT/PUR

**SOTHEBY'S EXECUTIVE
MANAGEMENT**

Tad Smith
**President and
Chief Executive Officer**

John Auerbach
**Art & Objects Division, Americas
Digital Businesses, Worldwide**

Jean-Luc Berrebi
**Chief Financial Officer
Worldwide**

Jill Bright
**Human Resources
Administration
Worldwide**

Amy Cappellazzo
**Chairman
Fine Art Division**

Valentino D. Carlotti
**Business Development
Worldwide**

Kevin Ching
**Chief Executive Officer
Asia**

Ken Citron
**Operations and Chief
Transformation Officer
Worldwide**

Lauren Gioia
**Communications
Worldwide**

Jane Levine
**Chief Compliance Counsel
Worldwide**

Jonathan Olsoff
**General Counsel
Worldwide**

Jan Prasens
**Managing Director
Europe, Middle East, Russia,
India and Africa**

Allan Schwartzman
**Chairman
Fine Art Division**

Patti Wong
**Chairman
Asia**

**SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL
COUNCIL**

Robin Woodhead
Chairman

Jean Fritts
Deputy Chairman

John Marion
Honorary Chairman

Juan Abelló
Judy Hart Angelo
Anna Catharina Astrup
Nicolas Berggruen
Philippe Bertherat
Lavinia Borromeo
Dr. Alice Y.T. Cheng
Laura M. Cha
Halit Cingillioğlu
Jasper Conran
Henry Cornell
Quinten Dreesmann
Ulla Dreyfus-Best
Jean Marc Etlin
Tania Fares
Comte Serge de Ganay
Ann Getty
Yassmin Ghandehari
Charles de Gunzburg
Ronnie F. Heyman
Shalini Hinduja
Pansy Ho
Prince Aymyn Aga Khan
Catherine Lagrange
Edward Lee
Jean-Claude Marian
Batia Ofer
Georg von Opel
Marchesa Laudomia Pucci Castellano
David Ross
Patrizia Memmo Ruspoli
Rolf Sachs
René H. Scharf
Biggi Schuler-Voith
Judith Taubman
Olivier Widmaier Picasso
The Hon. Hilary M. Weston,
CM, CVO, OOnt

CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE**AMERICAS**

Lisa Dennison
Benjamin Doller
George Wachter

Thomas Bompard
Lulu Creel
Nina del Rio
Mari-Claudia Jimenez
Brooke Lampley
Gary Schuler
Simon Shaw
Lucian Simmons
August Uribe

EUROPE

Oliver Barker
Helena Newman
Mario Tavella

Alex Bell
Michael Berger-Sandhofer
David Bennett
Lord Dalmeny
Claudia Dwek
Edward Gibbs
George Gordon
Franka Haiderer
Henry Howard-Sneyd
Caroline Lang
Cedric Lienart
Daniela Mascetti
Yamini Mehta
Wendy Phillips
Lord Poltimore
Samuel Valette
Albertine Verlinde
Roxane Zand

ASIA

Patti Wong
Nicolas Chow

Lisa Chow
Jen Hua
Yasuaki Ishizaka
Wendy Lin
Rachel Shen



Sotheby's EST. 1744
Collectors gather here.